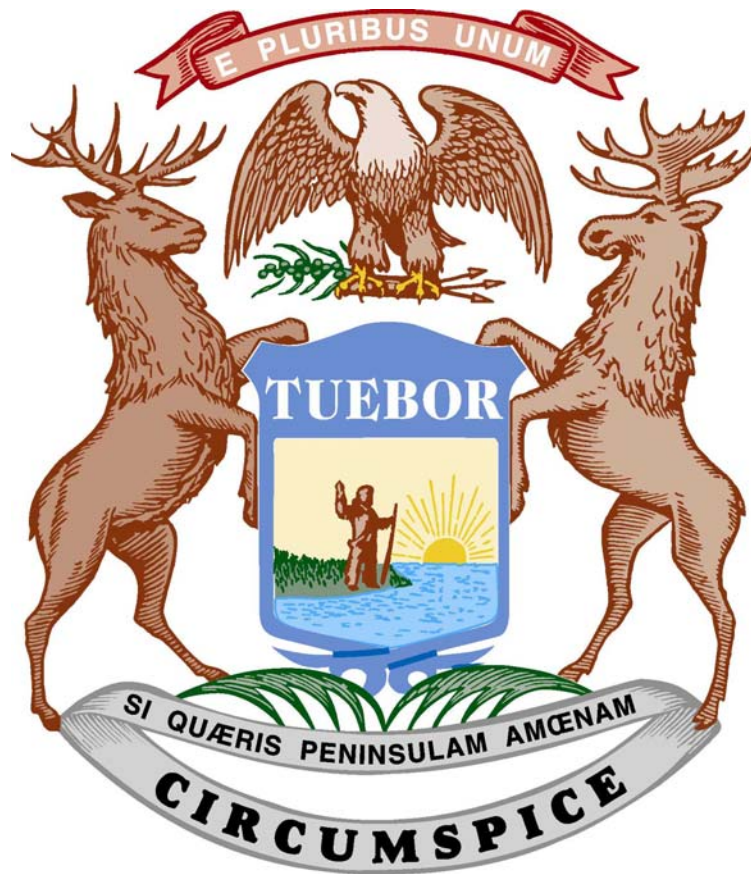
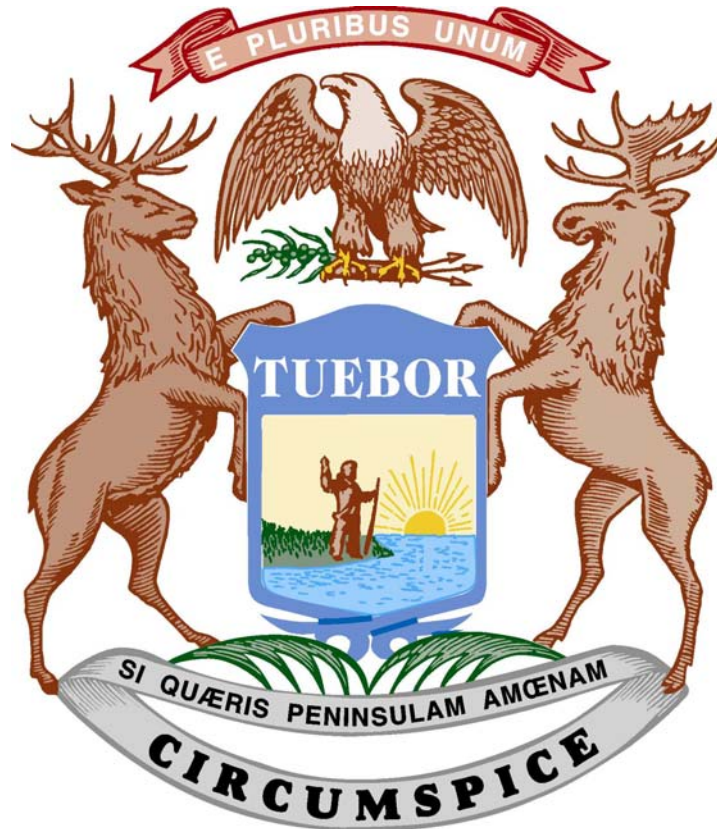


**MICHIGAN
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2005**



**Tax Analysis Division
Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Michigan Department of Treasury
August 2007**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2005**



**Tax Analysis Division
August 2007**

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of Tax Analysis Division compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, Tax Analysis Division, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2005**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2005 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 8.1 percent of total returns and 6.1 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Until 1999, there was also another school district in Huron County called Bloomfield District #1, which was subsequently split into four different districts in October 2000. In 2005, taxpayers were still using the school district code for Bloomfield District #1, even though it was no longer provided in the Income Tax form. Approximately 63 percent of the returns listing the codes for any of these Huron County districts report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$34,707 in 2005, with a ranking of 440 out of 555 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$590. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 24.7 percent. The average property tax credit was \$437, ranking 385 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$426, ranking 356.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,222 returns had AGI totaling \$111.8 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$59.2 million. There were 905 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$19.6 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$1.9 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 351 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$117,382; 374 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$201,581; 30 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,279; 36 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$16,106; and 4 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$10,391. In the Alcona School District overall, 795 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$347,739. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		<u>Page</u>
Table 1	Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District, 2005	4
Table 2	2005 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2005 Property Tax Credits by School District	45

Table 1

**2005 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$34,707	440	\$716	531	\$590	505	17.7%	170	24.7%	436	\$437	385	\$426	356
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$34,960	435	\$802	493	\$707	451	11.8%	398	23.6%	463	\$422	413	\$422	369
Burt Twp.	\$36,663	388	\$867	452	\$684	465	21.2%	106	16.3%	539	\$934	25	\$414	386
Munising	\$36,959	378	\$930	406	\$842	357	9.5%	482	20.9%	505	\$357	497	\$357	488
Superior Central	\$37,311	363	\$958	389	\$885	322	7.6%	524	17.5%	533	\$303	530	\$292	534
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$46,412	171	\$1,358	153	\$1,222	124	10.0%	465	26.9%	355	\$463	345	\$454	292
Otsego	\$43,724	209	\$1,281	186	\$1,142	158	10.9%	431	28.3%	301	\$460	353	\$449	307
Allegan	\$39,177	307	\$1,122	274	\$984	247	12.2%	382	27.8%	323	\$432	396	\$413	389
Wayland Union	\$44,800	197	\$1,333	163	\$1,174	144	11.9%	397	29.3%	274	\$497	304	\$461	274
Fennville	\$39,063	311	\$1,100	285	\$944	268	14.2%	289	28.8%	288	\$468	337	\$455	291
Martin	\$40,377	279	\$1,156	255	\$987	245	14.7%	272	27.9%	319	\$628	144	\$432	345
Hopkins	\$42,754	235	\$1,254	195	\$1,025	217	18.3%	157	30.3%	240	\$749	57	\$519	188
Saugatuck	\$57,387	61	\$1,696	63	\$1,429	72	15.7%	229	37.3%	95	\$636	134	\$636	73
Hamilton	\$48,269	141	\$1,456	114	\$1,232	122	15.4%	245	32.1%	185	\$684	89	\$537	170
Ganges (4)	\$42,930	231	\$912	421	\$749	424	17.8%	164	26.7%	362	\$514	285	\$514	197
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$38,058	342	\$993	355	\$866	341	12.8%	360	28.3%	307	\$393	458	\$387	439
Antrim County														
Alba	\$34,273	456	\$849	466	\$637	492	25.0%	68	37.4%	93	\$554	223	\$554	142
Central Lake	\$39,630	293	\$907	423	\$733	435	19.2%	134	29.6%	264	\$519	279	\$509	205
Bellaire	\$44,223	203	\$1,102	284	\$892	312	19.1%	139	30.8%	226	\$555	218	\$555	139
Elk Rapids	\$52,734	95	\$1,335	161	\$1,089	185	18.5%	154	34.2%	146	\$666	110	\$662	59
Ellsworth	\$39,292	306	\$1,055	318	\$923	280	12.5%	369	25.6%	410	\$501	299	\$445	318
Mancelona	\$33,471	478	\$798	497	\$664	478	16.9%	197	26.1%	387	\$433	394	\$432	346

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$29,909	537	\$733	526	\$532	521	27.3%	48	29.9%	256	\$646	123	\$439	330
Au Gres Sims	\$35,182	431	\$779	508	\$588	506	24.5%	72	34.4%	143	\$555	220	\$514	196
Standish	\$33,376	480	\$850	465	\$667	472	21.5%	102	29.8%	260	\$544	242	\$457	284
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$36,307	394	\$946	398	\$873	330	7.6%	525	18.9%	520	\$343	506	\$343	498
Baraga Twp.	\$40,024	288	\$957	390	\$889	315	7.1%	535	15.1%	543	\$400	449	\$400	419
L Anse Twp.	\$36,504	392	\$949	395	\$860	343	9.4%	490	19.1%	517	\$401	448	\$401	417
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$44,674	199	\$1,229	212	\$1,122	164	8.7%	507	22.5%	484	\$409	435	\$398	423
Hastings	\$44,871	194	\$1,302	175	\$1,170	148	10.1%	460	27.2%	341	\$450	370	\$436	338
Thornapple Kellogg	\$49,570	126	\$1,470	109	\$1,284	105	12.6%	366	31.0%	219	\$566	208	\$543	158
Bay County														
Bay City	\$40,314	282	\$1,105	283	\$932	274	15.6%	234	34.3%	145	\$485	320	\$435	339
Bangor Twp.	\$42,955	230	\$1,176	243	\$1,023	219	13.0%	346	33.9%	154	\$412	427	\$405	411
Essexville Hampton	\$46,465	168	\$1,329	167	\$1,137	161	14.4%	280	34.8%	135	\$534	260	\$516	192
Pinconning	\$37,080	374	\$989	359	\$828	368	16.3%	211	26.1%	389	\$563	212	\$415	385
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$35,454	423	\$885	438	\$763	415	13.8%	309	26.0%	397	\$378	475	\$378	460
Frankfort	\$46,295	173	\$1,086	293	\$891	314	18.0%	162	32.4%	181	\$508	287	\$508	206
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$30,862	526	\$730	527	\$570	514	22.0%	96	42.8%	51	\$335	514	\$335	507
St. Joseph	\$61,947	50	\$1,829	48	\$1,663	46	9.1%	497	28.2%	309	\$549	227	\$549	150
Lakeshore	\$55,218	74	\$1,650	70	\$1,491	59	9.6%	478	26.8%	356	\$539	255	\$503	215
River Valley	\$41,623	259	\$1,123	272	\$991	243	11.8%	400	26.0%	390	\$459	355	\$430	348
Galien Twp.	\$35,902	403	\$1,015	347	\$869	335	14.3%	285	24.1%	451	\$515	283	\$431	347
New Buffalo	\$54,726	78	\$1,401	135	\$1,144	156	18.3%	156	32.1%	187	\$590	179	\$590	104
Brandywine	\$39,443	299	\$1,085	294	\$962	261	11.3%	417	24.1%	450	\$357	498	\$338	503
Berrien Springs	\$41,165	266	\$1,139	263	\$981	249	13.8%	306	26.4%	378	\$479	328	\$448	309
Eau Claire	\$37,801	352	\$995	353	\$858	345	13.8%	312	24.7%	437	\$496	307	\$456	288
Niles	\$39,474	298	\$1,073	303	\$950	266	11.5%	409	24.2%	448	\$368	485	\$356	490

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$39,781	291	\$1,095	290	\$961	262	12.3%	378	26.2%	384	\$415	423	\$388	437
Watervliet	\$40,093	286	\$1,136	266	\$1,012	227	10.9%	428	30.5%	235	\$386	464	\$380	453
Coloma	\$42,829	233	\$1,114	279	\$994	240	10.8%	438	27.4%	337	\$411	430	\$410	397
Bridgman	\$47,661	151	\$1,331	164	\$1,170	149	12.1%	387	28.5%	296	\$507	288	\$507	207
Hagar Twp.	\$40,435	278	\$1,146	261	\$1,099	178	4.2%	553	25.0%	424	\$178	554	\$178	554
Sodus Twp.	\$33,872	469	\$899	430	\$807	388	10.3%	452	21.0%	502	\$314	526	\$314	522
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$38,218	335	\$1,030	337	\$867	338	15.8%	225	30.0%	250	\$483	323	\$422	367
Bronson	\$35,753	411	\$992	356	\$801	392	19.2%	138	26.0%	393	\$689	84	\$429	349
Quincy	\$35,303	427	\$978	372	\$773	409	21.0%	107	28.6%	292	\$643	125	\$487	238
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$33,780	471	\$880	444	\$715	446	18.7%	146	31.5%	205	\$439	383	\$406	409
Battle Creek	\$34,383	454	\$921	415	\$772	410	16.2%	215	34.2%	147	\$373	480	\$372	469
Athens	\$44,522	200	\$1,233	209	\$1,045	205	15.2%	253	29.0%	283	\$586	183	\$488	236
Harper Creek	\$47,793	147	\$1,331	165	\$1,114	167	16.3%	210	36.0%	107	\$549	231	\$520	187
Homer	\$38,223	334	\$1,070	308	\$891	313	16.7%	204	26.4%	376	\$677	96	\$456	289
Lakeview	\$58,243	58	\$1,667	67	\$1,376	78	17.4%	179	42.0%	57	\$598	171	\$598	95
Mar-Lee	\$42,355	244	\$1,172	245	\$938	271	19.9%	125	37.7%	91	\$596	174	\$502	219
Marshall	\$48,771	136	\$1,419	130	\$1,175	143	17.2%	187	35.6%	113	\$619	154	\$586	109
Pennfield	\$45,819	179	\$1,249	199	\$1,040	207	16.7%	202	35.5%	114	\$541	248	\$538	168
Tekonsha	\$35,913	402	\$953	394	\$699	457	26.6%	53	29.9%	258	\$819	38	\$497	226
Union City	\$36,020	399	\$963	385	\$781	403	18.9%	143	25.8%	404	\$638	131	\$438	331
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$43,930	207	\$1,151	259	\$970	260	15.8%	228	23.4%	468	\$548	234	\$451	304
Dowagiac Union	\$35,846	406	\$977	373	\$827	370	15.4%	246	26.0%	394	\$536	258	\$402	416
Edwardsburg	\$49,318	129	\$1,382	142	\$1,200	130	13.2%	336	21.4%	494	\$462	346	\$432	344
Marcellus	\$38,776	319	\$1,079	297	\$829	367	23.2%	79	24.8%	430	\$1,007	19	\$500	223
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$43,528	214	\$1,160	253	\$958	265	17.5%	177	27.8%	325	\$632	136	\$632	74
Boyne City	\$43,683	211	\$1,155	256	\$976	256	15.5%	241	31.5%	202	\$541	247	\$541	161
Boyne Falls	\$46,208	177	\$1,252	196	\$1,153	154	7.9%	520	25.1%	420	\$368	484	\$368	476
Charlevoix	\$65,068	36	\$1,364	149	\$1,175	142	13.8%	308	31.2%	216	\$519	278	\$518	190

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$38,616	325	\$1,024	342	\$883	323	13.7%	314	28.3%	302	\$435	390	\$429	350
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$34,932	436	\$872	449	\$757	420	13.2%	338	24.2%	449	\$355	499	\$353	493
Inland Lakes	\$39,506	296	\$1,031	335	\$907	295	12.0%	390	25.1%	421	\$392	460	\$392	431
Mackinaw City	\$33,441	479	\$846	468	\$707	450	16.4%	208	24.8%	432	\$502	296	\$472	263
Wolverine	\$38,818	315	\$992	357	\$888	316	10.4%	449	21.4%	496	\$340	509	\$340	501
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$35,939	400	\$811	491	\$642	487	20.8%	108	36.5%	101	\$318	521	\$318	520
Detour	\$31,989	504	\$687	536	\$545	518	20.8%	109	26.9%	352	\$406	442	\$406	408
Pickford	\$34,358	455	\$873	448	\$746	428	14.6%	276	26.7%	362	\$407	438	\$388	436
Rudyard	\$33,022	489	\$782	506	\$676	469	13.6%	324	26.0%	396	\$254	552	\$246	552
Brimley	\$33,625	475	\$651	541	\$484	529	25.7%	65	43.0%	50	\$259	551	\$259	549
Whitefish	\$29,808	538	\$579	550	\$471	531	18.7%	150	25.0%	424	\$277	542	\$277	542
Clare County														
Clare	\$38,094	339	\$1,026	339	\$893	308	12.9%	349	25.7%	407	\$432	397	\$399	422
Farwell	\$32,605	497	\$754	520	\$666	474	11.7%	401	22.1%	485	\$321	519	\$305	527
Harrison	\$37,912	347	\$969	382	\$867	339	10.6%	445	21.5%	493	\$336	512	\$332	509
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$65,541	34	\$1,976	36	\$1,745	36	11.7%	402	30.3%	243	\$646	122	\$643	69
Fowler	\$44,805	196	\$1,213	222	\$1,038	209	14.4%	281	24.7%	435	\$774	49	\$554	141
Bath	\$51,651	108	\$1,545	94	\$1,315	96	14.9%	260	34.9%	131	\$579	192	\$553	143
Ovid Elsie	\$38,019	344	\$1,052	321	\$835	362	20.6%	112	33.5%	163	\$662	114	\$493	232
Pewamo Westphalia	\$47,062	159	\$1,288	181	\$1,056	202	18.0%	160	30.5%	231	\$819	39	\$589	105
St. Johns	\$46,600	165	\$1,327	168	\$1,147	155	13.6%	320	30.5%	234	\$565	211	\$495	227
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$33,897	467	\$813	489	\$700	456	13.9%	301	24.7%	433	\$330	516	\$330	511
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$37,660	355	\$996	352	\$887	317	10.9%	430	26.6%	366	\$361	492	\$355	491
Gladstone	\$42,215	247	\$1,119	277	\$1,012	228	9.6%	477	24.1%	452	\$412	426	\$407	404
Rapid River	\$38,981	313	\$985	362	\$896	302	9.0%	500	20.8%	506	\$357	496	\$357	487

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$34,247	458	\$766	515	\$622	499	18.7%	147	23.7%	461	\$554	222	\$404	413
Bark River Harris	\$38,211	336	\$944	401	\$841	358	10.9%	425	24.7%	438	\$316	525	\$311	525
Mid Peninsula	\$34,864	437	\$942	402	\$834	363	11.5%	408	23.6%	462	\$371	482	\$362	480
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$43,969	205	\$1,224	216	\$1,093	180	10.7%	441	28.6%	293	\$444	376	\$444	320
Norway Vulcan	\$38,525	328	\$964	384	\$859	344	10.9%	433	23.5%	466	\$418	415	\$411	392
Breitung Twp.	\$41,246	264	\$1,120	275	\$1,008	233	10.0%	466	25.4%	416	\$439	382	\$439	329
North Dickinson Co.	\$37,080	373	\$965	383	\$894	306	7.3%	531	14.5%	547	\$294	535	\$278	541
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$43,106	227	\$1,211	224	\$1,066	195	11.9%	395	26.2%	385	\$490	316	\$458	281
Charlotte	\$45,087	189	\$1,275	191	\$1,111	174	12.9%	356	31.3%	212	\$473	332	\$445	317
Eaton Rapids	\$45,637	183	\$1,302	174	\$1,143	157	12.2%	383	28.6%	294	\$497	305	\$466	269
Grand Ledge	\$51,676	105	\$1,457	113	\$1,226	123	15.8%	223	36.0%	106	\$589	180	\$558	136
Maple Valley	\$38,390	331	\$1,025	340	\$899	300	12.3%	377	24.4%	444	\$443	378	\$405	410
Olivet	\$40,352	280	\$1,112	281	\$915	288	17.8%	167	31.9%	192	\$575	196	\$481	252
Pottersville	\$42,732	236	\$1,228	213	\$1,087	186	11.5%	410	29.3%	273	\$412	428	\$412	391
Oneida Twp.	\$44,000	204	\$1,283	184	\$819	375	36.2%	25	41.4%	60	\$1,133	15	\$769	18
Roxand Twp.	\$20,284	554	\$575	551	\$360	545	37.4%	23	16.7%	536	\$1,200	11	\$1,200	1
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$71,170	26	\$1,709	61	\$1,489	60	12.9%	357	31.4%	208	\$581	189	\$581	113
Littlefield	\$33,954	466	\$913	419	\$789	397	13.6%	321	26.9%	354	\$408	436	\$408	402
Pellston	\$35,083	432	\$892	436	\$757	421	15.1%	255	27.1%	348	\$415	424	\$415	383
Petoskey	\$50,622	118	\$1,426	129	\$1,296	101	9.1%	495	30.1%	248	\$467	342	\$466	271
Genesee County														
Flint	\$30,659	529	\$754	519	\$599	503	20.6%	111	35.5%	116	\$333	515	\$333	508
Grand Blanc	\$63,551	41	\$1,910	42	\$1,710	41	10.5%	447	31.4%	206	\$559	214	\$558	137
Mt. Morris	\$33,088	487	\$846	469	\$732	436	13.5%	327	28.3%	308	\$340	510	\$338	502
Goodrich	\$63,294	43	\$1,907	43	\$1,656	47	13.1%	342	32.7%	176	\$686	87	\$673	50
Bendle	\$30,418	531	\$800	494	\$699	458	12.6%	368	27.2%	342	\$301	532	\$301	530
Genesee	\$32,720	494	\$845	471	\$718	445	15.0%	258	27.1%	346	\$393	457	\$393	428
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$43,111	225	\$1,168	250	\$1,008	232	13.6%	319	34.1%	150	\$396	455	\$395	426
Fenton	\$63,233	44	\$1,949	39	\$1,764	34	9.5%	485	28.7%	291	\$566	209	\$566	130

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kearsley	\$42,053	250	\$1,126	271	\$988	244	12.2%	381	30.0%	255	\$408	437	\$408	403
Flushing	\$54,779	77	\$1,533	95	\$1,355	83	11.6%	405	29.7%	263	\$529	269	\$523	184
Atherton	\$37,211	365	\$987	360	\$829	366	16.0%	219	32.9%	174	\$423	412	\$423	366
Davison	\$46,499	167	\$1,309	172	\$1,167	151	10.9%	434	29.1%	279	\$430	399	\$427	354
Clio	\$42,661	238	\$1,149	260	\$1,021	222	11.1%	424	27.4%	338	\$415	422	\$410	394
Swartz Creek	\$48,128	144	\$1,326	170	\$1,191	134	10.1%	457	25.0%	427	\$460	352	\$443	321
Lake Fenton	\$56,648	66	\$1,640	75	\$1,373	79	16.3%	209	41.3%	61	\$600	170	\$595	96
Westwood Heights	\$31,774	510	\$740	523	\$552	517	25.5%	67	42.8%	54	\$397	451	\$397	425
Bently	\$38,688	324	\$1,032	333	\$919	286	10.9%	427	26.5%	373	\$377	476	\$377	462
Beecher	\$24,619	551	\$542	554	\$400	541	26.3%	58	39.6%	72	\$288	538	\$288	537
Linden	\$57,472	60	\$1,712	59	\$1,508	58	11.9%	396	31.3%	209	\$581	188	\$570	127
Montrose	\$39,102	310	\$1,057	315	\$913	291	13.6%	323	29.2%	278	\$424	411	\$420	375
Lakeville	\$43,069	228	\$1,171	246	\$1,027	214	12.3%	376	28.0%	312	\$452	364	\$442	325
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$35,777	409	\$881	443	\$763	416	13.4%	329	27.2%	340	\$366	489	\$349	496
Gladwin	\$35,476	422	\$772	514	\$637	491	17.4%	178	30.4%	239	\$406	441	\$397	424
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$33,720	473	\$864	456	\$797	393	7.8%	521	21.6%	491	\$289	537	\$289	536
Ironwood	\$35,046	433	\$878	445	\$807	389	8.0%	518	21.8%	487	\$291	536	\$291	535
Marenisco	\$51,747	103	\$1,327	169	\$1,200	129	9.5%	484	18.6%	522	\$451	367	\$451	299
Wakefield Twp.	\$34,102	463	\$867	453	\$784	400	9.6%	479	22.8%	477	\$281	540	\$281	539
Watersmeet Twp.	\$39,334	304	\$641	544	\$483	530	24.6%	71	24.4%	443	\$553	224	\$553	144
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$50,323	122	\$1,448	118	\$1,258	109	13.1%	343	32.6%	180	\$514	284	\$512	201
Buckley Comm.	\$30,992	525	\$856	459	\$705	455	17.6%	173	31.0%	220	\$447	372	\$413	390
Kingsley	\$37,642	357	\$1,050	323	\$919	283	12.5%	371	27.6%	329	\$429	403	\$421	373
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$41,473	263	\$1,180	238	\$1,036	211	12.2%	384	26.9%	353	\$501	298	\$407	405
Ashley	\$34,205	460	\$929	409	\$743	430	20.0%	124	26.9%	351	\$614	159	\$451	303
Breckenridge	\$35,626	415	\$900	429	\$662	480	26.4%	56	30.1%	246	\$847	33	\$442	324
Fulton	\$39,413	301	\$1,043	325	\$900	299	13.7%	316	21.1%	500	\$716	71	\$464	272
Ithaca	\$37,814	350	\$1,040	326	\$845	352	18.7%	149	28.4%	299	\$726	64	\$453	294

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$35,844	407	\$976	377	\$775	407	20.6%	113	28.5%	298	\$758	54	\$424	362
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$31,779	509	\$852	463	\$580	512	32.0%	34	28.3%	303	\$654	117	\$526	179
Hillsdale	\$38,762	320	\$1,071	304	\$946	267	11.7%	403	25.6%	411	\$385	466	\$371	472
Jonesville	\$36,692	387	\$1,018	345	\$857	346	15.8%	227	25.5%	414	\$568	203	\$457	283
Litchfield	\$35,334	426	\$979	371	\$828	369	15.5%	242	26.4%	380	\$566	207	\$413	387
North Adams	\$35,296	429	\$962	386	\$807	387	16.1%	216	27.5%	330	\$466	343	\$409	399
Pittsford	\$34,425	450	\$925	411	\$763	417	17.6%	174	21.9%	486	\$572	200	\$446	315
Reading	\$36,068	398	\$940	403	\$788	398	16.2%	214	24.4%	442	\$614	160	\$410	395
Waldron	\$33,164	485	\$877	446	\$596	504	32.0%	32	28.8%	289	\$664	111	\$428	353
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$37,444	361	\$977	375	\$874	328	10.5%	448	23.1%	473	\$390	461	\$390	434
Adams Twp.	\$37,521	359	\$886	437	\$818	376	7.6%	523	11.5%	550	\$364	490	\$336	505
Calumet	\$32,961	491	\$782	504	\$723	443	7.6%	526	13.9%	548	\$261	549	\$261	547
Chassell Twp.	\$67,625	29	\$1,807	50	\$1,709	42	5.4%	547	19.3%	516	\$446	373	\$446	313
Elm River Twp.	\$42,586	241	\$907	424	\$881	325	2.8%	554	8.7%	555	\$170	555	\$170	555
Osceola Twp.	\$35,512	421	\$955	392	\$867	337	9.2%	494	15.7%	540	\$304	529	\$304	528
Portage Twp.	\$38,428	330	\$1,032	332	\$930	277	9.8%	471	18.2%	528	\$422	414	\$422	370
Lake Linden	\$34,153	462	\$836	479	\$761	418	9.0%	499	18.2%	529	\$302	531	\$302	529
Stanton Twp.	\$35,762	410	\$906	425	\$705	454	22.2%	92	18.6%	521	\$976	21	\$380	456
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$38,753	321	\$1,070	306	\$855	348	20.1%	120	31.0%	222	\$704	76	\$482	249
Caseville	\$36,614	390	\$779	509	\$506	524	35.0%	27	36.7%	99	\$725	67	\$552	145
Church	\$33,108	486	\$897	432	\$397	543	55.8%	10	52.1%	15	\$889	29	\$564	132
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$37,026	376	\$945	400	\$401	540	57.6%	8	40.6%	63	\$1,507	7	\$574	123
Harbor Beach	\$31,621	513	\$789	501	\$236	550	70.1%	6	43.2%	48	\$1,341	10	\$625	79
North Huron	\$33,576	477	\$837	476	\$360	546	57.0%	9	42.0%	55	\$1,193	12	\$607	90
Owendale Gagetown	\$32,629	496	\$797	498	\$356	547	55.3%	11	34.5%	141	\$1,371	8	\$684	39
Port Hope	\$36,480	393	\$870	450	\$398	542	54.3%	12	45.0%	40	\$1,071	18	\$594	100
Bloomfield (No. 1)	\$156,673	2	\$5,747	2	\$5,505	2	4.2%	552	18.9%	519	\$816	40	\$816	11
Ubyly	\$34,540	445	\$840	475	\$406	539	51.6%	14	39.6%	71	\$1,167	13	\$631	75
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$132,394	5	\$4,454	4	\$4,218	4	5.3%	548	16.3%	538	\$1,166	14	\$816	10
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$19,221	555	\$816	487	-\$1,299	555	259.1%	2	55.1%	10	\$4,023	1	\$624	80

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$36,797	383	\$777	511	-\$450	552	157.9%	4	86.2%	1	\$1,700	5	\$947	3
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$36,109	395	\$672	539	-\$1,285	554	291.2%	1	84.2%	2	\$2,585	3	\$1,062	2
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$40,129	284	\$892	434	-\$1,205	553	235.1%	3	71.4%	3	\$3,171	2	\$746	24
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$53,178	91	\$1,573	88	\$1,298	100	17.5%	176	33.9%	156	\$932	26	\$380	458
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$58,424	57	\$1,725	57	\$1,458	66	15.5%	240	33.9%	155	\$649	121	\$649	65
Lansing	\$34,445	447	\$924	414	\$706	452	23.6%	75	42.8%	52	\$437	386	\$437	334
Dansville	\$45,735	181	\$1,323	171	\$1,059	198	20.0%	123	35.4%	119	\$725	66	\$577	121
Haslett	\$59,828	54	\$1,801	51	\$1,538	54	14.6%	274	37.7%	90	\$613	162	\$612	87
Holt	\$50,229	123	\$1,476	108	\$1,216	126	17.6%	172	38.9%	77	\$601	168	\$601	93
Leslie	\$43,445	217	\$1,246	201	\$1,025	215	17.8%	166	36.6%	100	\$597	172	\$536	172
Mason	\$49,868	125	\$1,430	127	\$1,187	137	17.0%	193	35.4%	118	\$630	139	\$578	119
Okemos	\$85,216	12	\$2,607	15	\$2,339	16	10.3%	453	30.9%	224	\$689	86	\$689	37
Stockbridge	\$46,750	162	\$1,359	151	\$1,117	165	17.8%	165	37.1%	96	\$626	147	\$587	108
Waverly	\$50,038	124	\$1,406	132	\$1,129	162	19.7%	128	44.7%	42	\$573	197	\$573	124
Webberville	\$43,678	212	\$1,277	190	\$978	253	23.4%	77	36.1%	104	\$878	30	\$622	82
Williamston	\$64,860	37	\$1,951	38	\$1,680	45	13.9%	304	34.9%	132	\$692	82	\$654	63
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$37,203	366	\$1,031	334	\$906	296	12.1%	385	23.9%	456	\$429	402	\$372	470
Palo	\$31,706	512	\$834	481	\$713	448	14.5%	279	24.4%	445	\$429	401	\$429	351
Belding	\$39,496	297	\$1,138	265	\$985	246	13.4%	330	28.0%	311	\$499	302	\$459	278
Lakewood	\$42,267	245	\$1,202	229	\$1,015	225	15.5%	239	27.0%	350	\$627	146	\$493	230
Portland	\$47,114	158	\$1,343	158	\$1,182	140	12.0%	392	26.2%	386	\$542	245	\$475	257
Saranac	\$41,841	257	\$1,193	233	\$1,011	229	15.3%	252	30.9%	223	\$524	273	\$420	376
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$81,727	16	\$2,597	16	\$2,477	12	4.6%	549	16.5%	537	\$601	169	\$580	114
Easton Twp. (6)	\$34,611	442	\$914	418	\$796	394	12.9%	352	37.0%	97	\$277	543	\$277	543
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$36,790	384	\$1,002	349	\$921	282	8.1%	516	14.8%	545	\$312	527	\$312	524
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$31,389	514	\$623	546	\$531	522	14.8%	268	23.2%	471	\$316	523	\$313	523
Hale	\$30,037	535	\$587	548	\$496	526	15.4%	244	21.2%	498	\$343	505	\$321	516
Tawas	\$35,522	418	\$856	458	\$736	432	14.0%	296	27.1%	345	\$410	432	\$403	414
Whittemore Prescott	\$25,982	550	\$584	549	\$466	532	20.3%	118	25.8%	401	\$375	478	\$332	510

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$33,327	481	\$800	495	\$693	462	13.3%	335	24.7%	434	\$406	440	\$406	406
West Iron County	\$32,869	492	\$813	488	\$731	437	10.0%	464	21.7%	490	\$296	533	\$294	533
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$44,380	202	\$1,120	276	\$975	259	13.0%	347	28.6%	295	\$429	400	\$408	400
Beal City	\$45,595	185	\$1,222	220	\$1,029	213	15.8%	226	27.8%	326	\$723	68	\$494	229
Shepherd	\$37,523	358	\$1,009	348	\$882	324	12.6%	367	23.3%	470	\$480	326	\$374	466
Jackson County														
Western	\$45,670	182	\$1,298	176	\$1,139	159	12.2%	380	28.3%	306	\$494	311	\$477	255
Vandercook Lake	\$38,035	343	\$1,075	301	\$981	250	8.8%	506	22.7%	478	\$319	520	\$319	518
Columbia	\$49,205	131	\$1,372	146	\$1,191	135	13.2%	340	29.5%	265	\$537	257	\$517	191
Grass Lake	\$52,600	96	\$1,609	83	\$1,402	76	12.9%	354	31.2%	213	\$619	155	\$594	99
Concord	\$46,973	161	\$1,350	155	\$1,198	131	11.3%	418	26.5%	371	\$498	303	\$478	254
East Jackson	\$35,217	430	\$981	366	\$815	379	16.9%	196	35.9%	109	\$442	380	\$442	323
Hanover Horton	\$49,196	132	\$1,430	126	\$1,258	111	12.0%	389	27.1%	344	\$543	244	\$509	204
Michigan Center	\$37,825	349	\$1,062	312	\$931	276	12.3%	375	28.5%	297	\$424	410	\$424	363
Napoleon	\$46,366	172	\$1,385	140	\$1,247	118	9.9%	469	26.5%	370	\$452	365	\$452	297
Northwest	\$43,175	223	\$1,235	207	\$1,107	176	10.4%	450	26.7%	360	\$411	429	\$403	415
Springport	\$40,098	285	\$1,114	278	\$873	331	21.6%	101	34.1%	149	\$670	105	\$503	214
Jackson	\$41,997	251	\$1,200	231	\$1,055	203	12.1%	388	30.0%	251	\$392	459	\$392	430
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$42,497	242	\$1,222	218	\$1,024	218	16.2%	212	39.3%	73	\$457	359	\$456	290
Climax Scotts	\$47,614	152	\$1,330	166	\$1,112	170	16.4%	206	29.1%	282	\$767	51	\$522	186
Comstock	\$39,600	294	\$1,129	270	\$977	254	13.5%	325	37.4%	94	\$385	465	\$385	442
Galesburg Augusta	\$47,725	148	\$1,345	157	\$1,184	139	12.0%	391	30.3%	241	\$484	321	\$447	311
Gull Lake	\$84,080	14	\$2,642	14	\$2,467	13	6.6%	541	27.1%	347	\$530	266	\$527	177
Parchment	\$40,310	283	\$1,136	267	\$979	252	13.8%	310	35.0%	127	\$425	406	\$425	358
Portage	\$63,152	45	\$1,929	40	\$1,745	35	9.5%	481	32.6%	179	\$506	289	\$506	208
Schoolcraft	\$54,446	81	\$1,680	66	\$1,470	63	12.5%	370	29.3%	270	\$711	74	\$578	120
Vicksburg	\$50,984	115	\$1,486	107	\$1,315	94	11.5%	411	29.3%	271	\$549	232	\$491	234
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$36,625	389	\$969	381	\$866	340	10.7%	444	22.9%	476	\$350	502	\$350	495

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$32,359	478	\$848	464	\$742	423	12.4%	372	24.6%	446	\$345	495	\$341	491
Excelsior	\$27,928	545	\$629	544	\$513	529	18.4%	166	25.6%	418	\$439	375	\$435	316
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$37,640	310	\$1,104	271	\$920	273	16.7%	211	35.5%	138	\$405	425	\$404	394
Godwin Heights	\$30,514	518	\$875	438	\$649	484	25.9%	55	49.2%	24	\$363	480	\$363	466
Northview	\$49,796	99	\$1,528	88	\$1,332	82	12.8%	356	35.8%	128	\$480	305	\$480	233
Wyoming	\$36,738	339	\$1,088	283	\$914	277	16.0%	235	36.4%	115	\$440	370	\$440	302
Byron Center	\$49,671	103	\$1,679	60	\$1,487	56	11.4%	420	31.9%	213	\$520	262	\$519	174
Caledonia	\$61,933	36	\$1,969	30	\$1,774	30	9.9%	479	28.8%	302	\$593	165	\$575	108
Cedar Springs	\$41,757	224	\$1,262	185	\$1,107	153	12.3%	380	31.0%	231	\$450	349	\$440	305
Comstock Park	\$41,167	240	\$1,258	186	\$1,100	159	12.6%	367	33.6%	176	\$411	415	\$409	381
East Grand Rapids	\$122,500	6	\$4,180	5	\$3,870	5	7.4%	534	30.9%	235	\$793	38	\$793	12
Forest Hills	\$129,238	5	\$3,354	9	\$3,314	8	1.2%	555	26.7%	377	\$648	113	\$648	55
Godfrey Lee	\$29,841	527	\$857	456	\$608	503	29.1%	39	61.7%	6	\$401	431	\$401	400
Grandville	\$49,070	109	\$1,513	90	\$1,300	92	14.1%	310	36.2%	120	\$531	243	\$527	160
Kelloggsville	\$32,011	487	\$938	394	\$756	415	19.4%	138	48.3%	27	\$379	463	\$379	440
Kenowa Hills	\$45,888	149	\$1,413	120	\$1,259	103	10.9%	434	30.0%	263	\$403	429	\$393	411
Kent City	\$38,784	284	\$1,170	235	\$1,001	221	14.4%	296	29.5%	277	\$529	249	\$447	285
Kentwood	\$42,415	207	\$1,284	179	\$1,085	173	15.5%	257	38.8%	91	\$454	342	\$453	276
Lowell Area	\$51,960	81	\$1,638	66	\$1,453	61	11.3%	423	29.9%	267	\$559	200	\$530	158
Rockford	\$63,268	28	\$2,033	26	\$1,825	26	10.2%	466	30.9%	233	\$574	183	\$573	112
Sparta	\$43,093	192	\$1,325	153	\$1,128	150	14.9%	278	32.9%	190	\$574	182	\$514	185
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$33,492	443	\$907	412	\$824	354	9.2%	500	13.0%	547	\$452	347	\$452	280
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$27,473	547	\$601	547	\$453	540	24.6%	66	33.6%	173	\$315	520	\$315	515
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$48,083	119	\$1,427	110	\$1,311	87	8.2%	523	20.7%	507	\$416	406	\$411	376
Almont	\$51,850	83	\$1,612	74	\$1,352	77	16.1%	228	35.7%	132	\$672	87	\$654	47
Dryden	\$59,064	48	\$1,808	47	\$1,636	44	9.5%	490	25.9%	406	\$569	191	\$569	116
Imlay City	\$41,914	216	\$1,224	199	\$1,069	184	12.7%	360	28.6%	309	\$474	319	\$466	259
North Branch	\$40,919	245	\$1,174	234	\$996	229	15.1%	268	29.1%	290	\$556	205	\$468	256

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$50,363	120	\$1,358	152	\$1,197	133	11.8%	399	26.4%	377	\$530	267	\$524	182
Leland	\$56,528	67	\$1,515	103	\$1,218	125	19.6%	131	27.6%	327	\$572	199	\$551	147
Northport	\$52,395	99	\$1,168	249	\$893	309	23.6%	76	33.9%	157	\$696	79	\$685	38
Suttons Bay	\$55,064	76	\$1,439	122	\$1,198	132	16.8%	198	33.4%	169	\$652	119	\$572	126
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$41,887	255	\$1,179	241	\$1,010	231	14.3%	284	31.7%	196	\$465	344	\$451	300
Addison	\$52,363	100	\$1,409	131	\$1,258	110	10.7%	442	21.7%	489	\$495	308	\$457	282
Blissfield	\$44,396	201	\$1,219	221	\$779	405	36.1%	26	31.9%	191	\$1,092	16	\$588	107
Britton Macon	\$46,573	166	\$1,298	177	\$984	248	24.2%	73	30.2%	245	\$1,089	17	\$574	122
Clinton	\$50,392	119	\$1,493	106	\$1,325	91	11.3%	419	24.8%	431	\$579	193	\$552	146
Deerfield	\$46,163	178	\$1,288	180	\$876	327	32.0%	33	31.2%	215	\$990	20	\$604	91
Hudson	\$38,352	332	\$1,061	313	\$887	318	16.4%	205	24.6%	439	\$610	163	\$436	336
Madison	\$33,296	482	\$898	431	\$728	440	18.9%	144	35.0%	125	\$379	473	\$367	478
Morenci	\$38,118	338	\$1,040	328	\$736	431	29.2%	43	31.7%	197	\$721	70	\$499	224
Onsted	\$48,796	135	\$1,395	137	\$1,188	136	14.8%	264	28.8%	286	\$605	165	\$522	185
Sand Creek	\$41,474	262	\$1,169	247	\$934	273	20.1%	121	25.4%	415	\$820	37	\$487	239
Tecumseh	\$51,407	111	\$1,493	105	\$1,243	120	16.8%	200	36.8%	98	\$630	140	\$608	89
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$77,847	19	\$2,459	19	\$2,284	19	7.1%	534	24.0%	453	\$627	145	\$627	78
Fowlerville	\$46,291	174	\$1,395	136	\$1,216	127	12.9%	353	29.8%	261	\$570	201	\$525	180
Hartland	\$64,164	40	\$1,984	35	\$1,797	32	9.4%	487	26.7%	364	\$615	158	\$589	106
Howell	\$57,564	59	\$1,757	54	\$1,584	52	9.8%	474	29.1%	280	\$534	262	\$532	175
Pinckney	\$62,762	47	\$1,906	44	\$1,732	38	9.1%	496	27.4%	335	\$562	213	\$562	133
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$34,555	444	\$824	484	\$748	425	9.3%	492	17.9%	532	\$267	546	\$266	545
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$31,240	516	\$641	543	\$432	537	32.7%	31	40.9%	62	\$350	503	\$325	513
Bois Blanc Pines	\$50,363	121	\$853	462	\$641	490	24.9%	69	18.0%	530	\$549	230	\$549	151
Les Cheneaux	\$38,964	314	\$845	470	\$685	464	18.9%	142	31.5%	203	\$394	456	\$394	427
Engadine	\$34,067	464	\$783	503	\$710	449	9.4%	486	15.1%	544	\$316	524	\$296	531
Moran Twp.	\$31,884	507	\$716	530	\$575	513	19.7%	129	34.8%	137	\$295	534	\$295	532

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$34,583	443	\$1,030	336	\$943	269	8.4%	512	11.3%	552	\$586	182	\$586	111
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$37,959	346	\$1,052	322	\$655	482	37.7%	21	56.4%	9	\$714	72	\$714	30
East Detroit	\$37,844	348	\$1,091	292	\$823	373	24.6%	70	46.0%	38	\$578	194	\$578	117
Roseville	\$36,824	381	\$1,054	320	\$851	349	19.2%	136	40.4%	64	\$488	317	\$488	235
Anchor Bay	\$57,312	63	\$1,744	56	\$1,471	62	15.7%	232	38.1%	89	\$676	98	\$676	48
Armada	\$53,347	90	\$1,599	84	\$1,371	80	14.3%	286	31.9%	190	\$675	99	\$657	61
Clintondale	\$38,068	341	\$1,095	289	\$845	354	22.9%	83	44.4%	46	\$550	226	\$550	149
Chippewa Valley	\$55,996	73	\$1,687	65	\$1,414	74	16.2%	213	38.8%	78	\$669	106	\$669	54
Fitzgerald	\$33,279	484	\$912	420	\$655	483	28.2%	45	51.4%	19	\$505	292	\$505	211
Fraser	\$47,671	150	\$1,365	148	\$1,068	194	21.8%	98	44.5%	44	\$652	118	\$652	64
Lakeshore	\$45,765	180	\$1,289	179	\$1,005	235	22.0%	95	43.7%	47	\$639	129	\$639	70
Lakeview	\$47,984	146	\$1,379	144	\$1,057	199	23.3%	78	47.2%	32	\$678	94	\$678	44
L Anse Creuse	\$51,659	107	\$1,554	91	\$1,334	89	14.1%	291	37.6%	92	\$548	233	\$548	152
Mt. Clemens	\$43,815	208	\$1,279	188	\$1,033	212	19.2%	137	44.9%	41	\$540	252	\$540	165
New Haven	\$47,160	157	\$1,382	143	\$1,169	150	15.4%	243	34.2%	148	\$585	185	\$579	116
Richmond	\$51,802	102	\$1,529	98	\$1,303	99	14.8%	267	33.4%	168	\$633	135	\$628	77
Romeo	\$69,955	27	\$2,157	26	\$1,924	26	10.8%	436	31.1%	217	\$683	90	\$677	46
South Lake	\$45,612	184	\$1,281	187	\$885	320	30.9%	40	53.9%	12	\$725	65	\$725	28
Utica	\$56,939	64	\$1,718	58	\$1,488	61	13.4%	331	33.8%	160	\$630	141	\$630	76
Van Dyke	\$29,996	536	\$824	483	\$600	502	27.2%	50	48.5%	27	\$442	381	\$442	326
Warren	\$44,914	193	\$1,262	194	\$917	287	27.3%	49	46.1%	37	\$729	61	\$729	26
Warren Woods	\$45,584	186	\$1,271	193	\$934	272	26.5%	54	50.8%	20	\$663	113	\$663	58
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$33,872	468	\$764	516	\$634	494	17.1%	190	25.9%	399	\$450	369	\$450	306
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$30,783	527	\$715	532	\$586	510	18.0%	161	27.9%	318	\$396	454	\$384	443
Onkama	\$43,949	206	\$1,068	309	\$901	298	15.6%	236	27.3%	339	\$513	286	\$513	200
Manistee	\$38,180	337	\$982	365	\$845	355	14.0%	295	31.2%	214	\$410	433	\$410	398
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$41,644	258	\$1,084	295	\$1,036	210	4.4%	550	10.7%	553	\$268	545	\$268	544
Gwinn	\$36,800	382	\$881	442	\$806	390	8.5%	510	20.1%	512	\$272	544	\$252	551
Negaunee	\$40,826	272	\$1,079	298	\$1,002	237	7.1%	533	19.6%	514	\$340	508	\$340	500
Powell Twp.	\$39,116	309	\$1,040	329	\$940	270	9.6%	480	13.3%	549	\$433	395	\$433	343

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Republic Michigamme	\$37,711	354	\$866	455	\$794	395	8.3%	513	15.2%	542	\$317	522	\$317	521
Wells Twp.	\$40,556	276	\$1,153	257	\$1,066	196	7.6%	528	16.8%	535	\$417	419	\$417	381
Marquette City	\$45,035	191	\$1,251	197	\$1,139	160	8.9%	503	23.1%	472	\$374	479	\$373	467
Ishpeming	\$35,006	434	\$905	426	\$839	360	7.4%	530	21.0%	503	\$284	539	\$284	538
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$32,227	501	\$864	457	\$692	463	19.9%	126	30.5%	232	\$522	275	\$437	335
Mason County Eastern	\$31,055	520	\$798	496	\$661	481	17.2%	186	26.8%	358	\$456	360	\$383	446
Freesoil	\$35,546	417	\$905	427	\$746	427	17.5%	175	28.4%	300	\$500	300	\$472	264
Ludington	\$39,775	292	\$1,060	314	\$895	305	15.6%	237	33.2%	172	\$461	347	\$456	287
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$42,253	246	\$1,151	258	\$1,021	221	11.3%	415	22.5%	481	\$416	420	\$410	396
Chippewa Hills	\$39,310	305	\$925	413	\$787	399	14.9%	263	25.3%	419	\$468	338	\$417	380
Morley Standwood	\$35,783	408	\$954	393	\$813	381	14.7%	269	26.0%	391	\$449	371	\$415	384
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$30,685	528	\$836	478	\$719	444	14.0%	299	23.8%	457	\$427	404	\$420	378
Menominee	\$39,535	295	\$1,078	299	\$1,006	234	6.7%	539	18.9%	518	\$335	513	\$335	506
North Central	\$35,522	419	\$980	370	\$895	304	8.6%	508	17.5%	534	\$349	504	\$319	519
Stephenson	\$37,142	370	\$1,017	346	\$914	290	10.1%	458	18.2%	527	\$461	349	\$381	449
Midland County														
Midland	\$67,974	28	\$2,035	31	\$1,896	29	6.8%	536	24.5%	441	\$444	377	\$436	337
Bullock Creek	\$43,500	216	\$1,208	226	\$1,091	182	9.7%	476	26.5%	372	\$367	487	\$360	485
Coleman	\$36,846	379	\$977	374	\$855	347	12.4%	373	25.5%	413	\$436	388	\$375	465
Meridian	\$46,621	164	\$1,286	182	\$1,171	147	8.9%	502	23.7%	458	\$414	425	\$356	489
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$31,876	508	\$782	505	\$648	486	17.1%	188	25.8%	402	\$443	379	\$401	418
McBain	\$34,763	439	\$919	417	\$663	479	27.9%	46	31.8%	195	\$845	34	\$504	213
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$49,404	127	\$1,440	121	\$1,248	116	13.3%	333	29.0%	284	\$494	310	\$487	240
Airport	\$48,424	139	\$1,431	125	\$1,274	108	10.9%	429	26.0%	392	\$505	290	\$493	231
Bedford	\$56,900	65	\$1,635	78	\$1,090	184	33.3%	29	20.1%	510	\$547	240	\$541	160

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Dundee	\$46,449	169	\$1,354	154	\$1,114	168	17.7%	168	32.1%	186	\$639	130	\$560	134
Ida	\$52,931	93	\$1,557	90	\$1,237	121	20.5%	114	21.2%	499	\$643	126	\$485	242
Jefferson	\$48,394	140	\$1,430	128	\$1,276	107	10.7%	439	26.3%	381	\$486	318	\$482	247
Mason (Erie)	\$46,634	163	\$1,339	159	\$991	242	26.0%	61	21.8%	488	\$521	276	\$467	268
Summerfield	\$51,740	104	\$1,450	116	\$1,123	163	22.5%	88	25.0%	422	\$619	156	\$518	189
Whiteford	\$52,589	97	\$1,517	100	\$886	319	41.6%	17	26.0%	395	\$810	41	\$600	94
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$37,202	367	\$1,000	350	\$860	342	14.0%	300	23.4%	467	\$631	137	\$447	310
Montabella	\$34,439	448	\$903	428	\$747	426	17.3%	183	25.0%	423	\$607	164	\$444	319
Greenville	\$42,802	234	\$1,250	198	\$1,109	175	11.3%	416	28.8%	287	\$445	374	\$426	357
Tri County	\$39,917	290	\$1,138	264	\$1,022	220	10.2%	455	22.9%	475	\$409	434	\$385	441
Lakeview	\$35,641	414	\$981	369	\$784	401	20.0%	122	29.3%	276	\$630	142	\$482	248
Central Montcalm	\$34,431	449	\$956	391	\$819	374	14.4%	283	24.5%	440	\$496	306	\$433	341
Vestaburg	\$32,032	503	\$832	482	\$725	441	12.9%	350	20.9%	504	\$396	453	\$393	429
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$30,389	532	\$555	553	\$487	527	12.1%	386	18.5%	525	\$260	550	\$260	548
Hillman	\$31,119	518	\$689	535	\$587	508	14.9%	262	21.4%	497	\$380	472	\$371	471
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$29,625	539	\$777	510	\$612	501	21.3%	104	39.0%	76	\$368	483	\$368	475
Muskegon Heights	\$22,524	553	\$541	555	\$339	548	37.4%	22	52.1%	16	\$360	493	\$360	483
Mona Shores	\$51,951	101	\$1,517	101	\$1,306	98	13.9%	302	35.0%	128	\$557	217	\$557	138
Oakridge	\$34,475	446	\$974	378	\$868	336	10.9%	426	26.2%	383	\$355	500	\$355	492
Fruitport	\$41,864	256	\$1,226	214	\$1,111	173	9.4%	489	24.8%	429	\$386	463	\$384	444
Holton	\$36,708	386	\$1,029	338	\$894	307	13.2%	341	26.1%	388	\$438	384	\$389	435
Montague	\$38,784	318	\$1,056	316	\$873	332	17.3%	182	31.1%	218	\$548	236	\$502	220
Orchard View	\$33,721	472	\$946	397	\$825	372	12.8%	358	30.4%	238	\$360	494	\$360	484
Ravenna	\$38,308	333	\$1,143	262	\$976	257	14.6%	273	28.7%	290	\$549	229	\$446	314
Reeths Puffer	\$43,200	222	\$1,243	203	\$1,090	183	12.3%	379	29.4%	269	\$460	350	\$459	276
North Muskegon	\$63,344	42	\$1,821	49	\$1,581	53	13.2%	337	34.4%	142	\$617	157	\$617	86
Whitehall	\$45,082	190	\$1,303	173	\$1,111	172	14.7%	271	32.7%	177	\$505	291	\$503	216
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$43,223	220	\$1,207	227	\$1,025	216	15.1%	257	29.2%	277	\$573	198	\$485	243

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Grant	\$38,500	329	\$1,099	287	\$924	279	15.9%	220	27.8%	324	\$575	195	\$474	258
Hesperia	\$34,063	465	\$892	435	\$752	423	15.7%	231	29.4%	266	\$461	348	\$413	388
Newaygo	\$37,804	351	\$1,022	343	\$873	333	14.6%	275	30.0%	252	\$458	358	\$458	280
White Cloud	\$32,401	499	\$836	477	\$715	447	14.5%	278	27.6%	328	\$381	471	\$382	448
Big Jackson	\$37,221	364	\$894	433	\$810	383	9.3%	491	19.7%	513	\$437	387	\$380	455
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$152,770	3	\$4,848	3	\$4,639	3	4.3%	551	31.4%	207	\$943	23	\$943	5
Ferndale	\$47,345	154	\$1,464	110	\$1,174	145	19.8%	127	44.6%	43	\$604	166	\$604	92
Pontiac	\$35,297	428	\$993	354	\$766	413	22.9%	82	43.0%	49	\$453	361	\$453	295
Royal Oak	\$56,085	72	\$1,762	53	\$1,515	57	14.0%	294	38.6%	82	\$581	187	\$581	112
Berkely	\$62,574	48	\$2,009	33	\$1,726	39	14.1%	292	39.8%	69	\$645	124	\$645	67
Southfield	\$57,338	62	\$1,641	74	\$1,214	128	26.0%	60	50.4%	21	\$789	44	\$789	13
Avondale	\$61,041	51	\$1,876	45	\$1,596	51	14.9%	261	38.5%	87	\$655	116	\$655	62
Bloomfield Hills	\$215,115	1	\$6,492	1	\$6,438	1	0.8%	555	22.5%	482	\$944	22	\$944	4
Clarenceville	\$40,322	281	\$1,177	242	\$874	329	25.7%	64	53.9%	11	\$544	243	\$544	157
Novi	\$82,995	15	\$2,665	12	\$2,451	14	8.0%	519	25.7%	409	\$722	69	\$722	29
Oxford Area	\$65,434	35	\$2,050	30	\$1,820	31	11.2%	421	30.0%	254	\$686	88	\$679	43
Hazel Park	\$32,362	500	\$929	407	\$684	466	26.4%	57	49.2%	24	\$485	319	\$485	241
Madison	\$39,009	312	\$1,180	237	\$976	255	17.3%	185	38.8%	80	\$516	281	\$516	194
Troy	\$80,038	18	\$2,553	18	\$2,296	18	10.1%	461	28.0%	315	\$784	47	\$784	14
West Bloomfield	\$118,140	6	\$3,920	6	\$3,662	6	6.6%	542	24.0%	454	\$875	31	\$875	8
Brandon	\$60,278	52	\$1,859	46	\$1,603	49	13.8%	313	33.7%	162	\$699	78	\$695	34
Clarkston	\$77,704	20	\$2,445	20	\$2,246	20	8.1%	515	26.6%	368	\$638	133	\$638	71
Farmington	\$74,033	22	\$2,290	23	\$1,977	25	13.7%	318	35.2%	123	\$795	43	\$795	12
Holly Area	\$54,133	84	\$1,637	77	\$1,451	68	11.3%	414	30.1%	247	\$540	251	\$540	163
Huron Valley	\$66,872	30	\$2,087	29	\$1,860	30	10.9%	432	31.5%	204	\$666	109	\$665	56
Lake Orion	\$71,493	25	\$2,255	24	\$2,056	22	8.8%	505	28.0%	313	\$622	150	\$622	83
South Lyon	\$62,195	49	\$1,912	41	\$1,682	44	12.0%	393	33.4%	167	\$650	120	\$649	66
Oak Park	\$39,973	289	\$1,136	268	\$810	385	28.7%	44	49.1%	25	\$623	149	\$623	81
Rochester	\$89,056	11	\$2,860	11	\$2,642	10	7.6%	527	26.7%	365	\$681	92	\$681	41
Clawson	\$47,336	155	\$1,438	123	\$1,116	166	22.4%	90	46.9%	34	\$673	103	\$673	52
Lamphere	\$41,046	267	\$1,180	239	\$706	453	40.2%	19	61.9%	5	\$762	53	\$762	19
Walled Lake	\$64,471	39	\$2,028	32	\$1,741	37	14.1%	290	38.6%	81	\$680	93	\$679	42
Waterford	\$64,698	38	\$1,645	73	\$1,436	70	12.7%	362	35.8%	111	\$540	249	\$540	162

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County														
Hart	\$33,038	488	\$822	485	\$672	471	18.3%	158	25.9%	398	\$490	315	\$377	461
Pentwater	\$40,705	274	\$932	405	\$730	438	21.7%	100	32.3%	182	\$555	219	\$540	164
Shelby	\$60,138	53	\$1,839	47	\$1,714	40	6.8%	537	19.4%	515	\$541	246	\$503	217
Walkerville	\$30,283	534	\$775	512	\$641	488	17.3%	184	25.3%	418	\$418	418	\$373	468
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$34,264	457	\$852	464	\$733	434	14.0%	298	26.4%	375	\$402	447	\$381	451
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$31,190	517	\$763	517	\$665	477	12.8%	359	21.4%	495	\$377	477	\$377	463
Ontonagon	\$34,184	461	\$874	447	\$817	377	6.5%	543	15.7%	541	\$280	541	\$280	540
White Pine	\$34,776	438	\$780	507	\$733	433	6.0%	546	10.4%	554	\$224	553	\$224	553
Osceola County														
Ewart	\$32,403	498	\$792	499	\$666	475	15.9%	222	24.3%	446	\$403	446	\$361	482
Marion	\$28,775	545	\$703	534	\$541	520	23.1%	80	25.8%	403	\$547	239	\$448	308
Pine River	\$34,217	459	\$882	441	\$754	422	14.6%	277	25.7%	405	\$418	416	\$411	393
Reed City	\$37,118	371	\$976	376	\$879	326	9.9%	468	20.1%	511	\$383	468	\$370	474
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$29,389	542	\$646	542	\$580	511	10.1%	456	18.5%	523	\$264	547	\$264	546
Fairview	\$35,517	420	\$854	461	\$764	414	10.6%	446	20.5%	508	\$366	488	\$343	499
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$44,858	195	\$1,123	273	\$1,020	223	9.2%	493	23.6%	464	\$367	486	\$366	479
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$35,708	412	\$753	521	\$666	476	11.6%	407	20.3%	509	\$341	507	\$319	517
Vanderbilt	\$35,893	404	\$928	410	\$845	353	8.9%	501	22.7%	479	\$305	528	\$305	526
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$52,482	98	\$1,573	87	\$1,417	73	9.9%	470	29.8%	262	\$472	333	\$472	265
Holland	\$54,123	85	\$1,617	81	\$1,436	71	11.2%	422	32.8%	175	\$483	324	\$481	250
Allendale	\$45,487	187	\$1,362	150	\$1,252	114	8.1%	517	22.5%	483	\$474	330	\$390	433
West Ottawa	\$53,386	89	\$1,620	80	\$1,461	65	9.8%	472	30.6%	229	\$452	366	\$447	312
Coopersville	\$46,267	175	\$1,384	141	\$1,173	146	15.3%	251	31.9%	188	\$629	143	\$530	176
Jenison	\$49,399	128	\$1,454	115	\$1,345	87	7.4%	529	22.5%	480	\$400	450	\$399	420

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Hudsonville	\$55,208	75	\$1,691	64	\$1,528	55	9.7%	475	27.9%	316	\$525	271	\$513	199
Spring Lake	\$71,965	24	\$2,230	25	\$2,056	23	7.8%	522	25.6%	412	\$547	237	\$541	159
Zeeland	\$50,722	117	\$1,531	97	\$1,331	90	13.1%	344	31.9%	193	\$580	190	\$536	171
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$30,997	522	\$705	533	\$624	498	11.4%	412	18.5%	526	\$328	517	\$325	514
Posen	\$30,993	523	\$774	513	\$627	496	19.0%	141	28.3%	305	\$469	335	\$454	293
Rogers Union	\$32,985	490	\$790	500	\$698	459	11.7%	404	23.5%	465	\$353	501	\$352	494
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$34,401	452	\$747	522	\$630	495	15.6%	235	25.9%	400	\$382	469	\$380	454
Houghton Lake	\$31,985	505	\$676	538	\$543	519	19.7%	130	30.1%	249	\$388	462	\$380	457
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$29,394	541	\$725	528	\$564	515	22.2%	91	36.5%	102	\$337	511	\$336	504
Carrollton	\$33,625	476	\$868	451	\$723	442	16.7%	203	35.6%	112	\$384	467	\$381	452
Saginaw Twp.	\$54,465	80	\$1,550	92	\$1,404	75	9.4%	488	26.8%	359	\$432	398	\$428	352
Buena Vista	\$28,465	546	\$638	545	\$462	535	27.5%	47	35.0%	129	\$458	357	\$329	512
Chesaning Union	\$37,038	375	\$981	367	\$768	412	21.7%	99	31.3%	210	\$675	100	\$480	253
Birch Run	\$41,180	265	\$1,131	269	\$1,017	224	10.1%	462	23.9%	455	\$418	417	\$382	447
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$36,604	391	\$929	408	\$808	386	13.0%	348	25.7%	408	\$397	452	\$346	497
Frankenmuth	\$56,229	71	\$1,584	86	\$1,315	95	17.0%	194	33.4%	166	\$757	56	\$609	88
Freeland	\$58,765	55	\$1,756	55	\$1,605	48	8.6%	509	23.7%	460	\$533	264	\$464	273
Hemlock	\$49,060	134	\$1,375	145	\$1,187	138	13.7%	317	27.8%	321	\$639	128	\$509	203
Merrill	\$39,380	302	\$1,065	311	\$847	351	20.5%	115	33.8%	158	\$621	151	\$482	246
St. Charles	\$45,031	192	\$1,222	219	\$1,065	197	12.9%	355	26.5%	374	\$535	259	\$418	379
Swan Valley	\$54,043	86	\$1,532	96	\$1,367	81	10.8%	437	29.1%	281	\$477	329	\$458	279
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$40,670	275	\$1,160	252	\$999	238	13.9%	303	32.1%	184	\$425	408	\$424	364
Algonac	\$47,320	156	\$1,334	162	\$1,092	181	18.2%	159	39.2%	74	\$593	178	\$593	102
Capac	\$48,043	145	\$1,402	133	\$1,245	119	11.3%	420	27.8%	322	\$520	277	\$487	237
East China Twp.	\$51,661	106	\$1,516	102	\$1,311	97	13.5%	326	33.7%	161	\$568	204	\$567	129
Marysville	\$48,458	138	\$1,391	138	\$1,180	141	15.2%	254	35.5%	115	\$551	225	\$551	148
Memphis	\$49,090	133	\$1,458	112	\$1,253	113	14.0%	293	34.6%	140	\$558	216	\$547	153
Yale	\$43,110	226	\$1,224	215	\$1,043	206	14.8%	265	30.9%	225	\$549	228	\$532	174

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$36,982	377	\$1,040	327	\$893	310	14.2%	287	27.1%	349	\$434	391	\$383	445
Burr Oak	\$32,683	495	\$867	454	\$730	439	15.8%	224	21.1%	501	\$533	263	\$375	464
Centreville	\$40,902	271	\$1,163	251	\$1,002	236	13.8%	307	23.7%	459	\$631	138	\$437	333
Colon	\$36,099	396	\$948	396	\$789	396	16.8%	199	24.3%	447	\$638	132	\$421	371
Constantine	\$40,041	287	\$1,113	280	\$906	297	18.6%	152	23.4%	469	\$728	63	\$451	302
Mendon	\$41,565	261	\$1,181	236	\$980	251	16.9%	195	26.6%	369	\$785	46	\$467	267
White Pigeon	\$45,219	188	\$1,224	217	\$1,069	192	12.6%	365	18.0%	531	\$433	392	\$385	440
Three Rivers	\$42,897	232	\$1,198	232	\$1,069	193	10.7%	440	26.3%	382	\$411	431	\$391	432
Nottowa	\$38,808	316	\$1,047	324	\$830	365	20.7%	110	28.0%	314	\$625	148	\$515	195
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$37,083	372	\$1,067	310	\$840	359	21.2%	105	29.4%	267	\$689	85	\$510	202
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$33,709	474	\$848	467	\$618	500	27.1%	51	34.8%	133	\$603	167	\$504	212
Croswell Lexington	\$37,741	353	\$997	351	\$842	356	15.5%	238	29.3%	272	\$483	322	\$437	332
Deckerville	\$31,338	515	\$785	502	\$463	534	41.0%	18	35.3%	120	\$934	24	\$565	131
Marlette	\$35,386	424	\$983	363	\$810	384	17.7%	171	26.8%	357	\$585	184	\$416	382
Peck	\$35,691	413	\$982	364	\$759	419	22.7%	85	30.7%	227	\$711	75	\$483	245
Sandusky	\$34,418	451	\$934	404	\$641	489	31.4%	38	35.9%	110	\$853	32	\$505	210
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$36,733	385	\$882	440	\$803	391	9.0%	498	18.5%	524	\$262	548	\$259	550
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$47,681	149	\$1,365	147	\$1,251	115	8.4%	511	21.6%	492	\$459	356	\$399	421
Durand	\$40,995	269	\$1,107	282	\$959	264	13.4%	332	29.9%	257	\$470	334	\$441	327
Laingsburg	\$51,393	112	\$1,458	111	\$1,292	103	11.4%	413	26.4%	379	\$537	256	\$516	193
Morrice	\$41,898	254	\$1,200	230	\$1,051	204	12.4%	372	26.7%	361	\$494	309	\$451	301
New Lothrop	\$43,566	213	\$1,179	240	\$999	239	15.3%	248	27.9%	317	\$658	115	\$473	259
Perry	\$46,227	176	\$1,336	160	\$1,166	152	12.7%	361	30.5%	233	\$499	301	\$467	266
Corunna	\$39,352	303	\$1,076	300	\$911	292	15.4%	247	29.4%	268	\$540	250	\$424	361
Owosso	\$37,978	345	\$1,055	317	\$919	284	12.9%	351	31.6%	200	\$403	445	\$387	438
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$35,585	416	\$845	472	\$157	551	81.4%	5	38.8%	79	\$1,897	4	\$573	125
Caro	\$38,090	340	\$987	361	\$838	361	15.1%	256	27.4%	333	\$529	268	\$422	368

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Cass City	\$34,631	441	\$925	412	\$680	468	26.5%	55	33.5%	164	\$737	60	\$524	183
Kingston	\$35,866	405	\$945	399	\$780	404	17.4%	180	28.3%	304	\$516	282	\$456	286
Mayville	\$37,167	368	\$970	380	\$815	380	16.0%	217	26.6%	367	\$492	313	\$446	316
Millington	\$39,422	300	\$1,035	331	\$892	311	13.8%	311	24.9%	428	\$502	297	\$420	377
Reese	\$38,800	317	\$1,018	344	\$587	509	42.4%	15	34.7%	138	\$1,345	9	\$538	167
Unionville	\$36,075	397	\$910	422	\$360	544	60.4%	7	38.6%	84	\$1,598	6	\$578	118
Vassar	\$36,836	380	\$981	368	\$811	382	17.4%	181	27.4%	334	\$583	186	\$423	365
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$41,945	252	\$1,175	244	\$975	258	17.0%	191	33.8%	159	\$519	280	\$514	198
Bangor	\$31,886	506	\$854	460	\$695	461	18.6%	151	31.6%	201	\$452	362	\$427	355
Covert	\$29,346	543	\$737	525	\$587	507	20.3%	117	36.0%	105	\$372	481	\$368	477
Decatur	\$34,386	453	\$962	387	\$744	429	22.6%	86	35.3%	121	\$594	175	\$476	256
Bloomingsdale	\$31,723	511	\$835	480	\$667	473	20.2%	119	31.7%	198	\$469	336	\$441	328
Gobles	\$38,696	323	\$1,080	296	\$909	293	15.9%	221	33.5%	165	\$480	327	\$472	262
Hartford	\$32,753	493	\$921	416	\$783	402	14.9%	259	32.2%	183	\$403	444	\$371	473
Lawrence	\$37,355	362	\$1,024	341	\$832	364	18.8%	145	34.1%	151	\$527	270	\$501	222
Lawton	\$43,001	229	\$1,233	208	\$1,040	208	15.7%	233	34.0%	153	\$534	261	\$525	181
Mattawan	\$66,208	32	\$2,089	28	\$1,905	27	8.8%	504	27.1%	343	\$548	235	\$527	178
Paw Paw	\$43,133	224	\$1,248	200	\$1,057	200	15.3%	250	34.3%	144	\$524	272	\$505	209
Bangor Twp.	\$40,754	273	\$1,169	248	\$1,097	179	6.1%	545	11.4%	551	\$467	341	\$425	359
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$75,141	21	\$2,331	21	\$2,043	24	12.3%	374	34.7%	139	\$690	83	\$689	36
Ypsilanti	\$42,620	240	\$1,241	205	\$1,010	230	18.6%	153	38.5%	86	\$539	254	\$539	166
Chelsea	\$65,862	33	\$1,990	34	\$1,696	43	14.8%	266	35.0%	130	\$786	45	\$758	20
Dexter	\$81,307	17	\$2,561	17	\$2,299	17	10.3%	454	31.0%	221	\$763	52	\$755	22
Lincoln	\$53,455	88	\$1,616	82	\$1,341	88	17.0%	192	39.2%	75	\$641	127	\$637	72
Manchester	\$56,395	69	\$1,663	69	\$1,346	86	19.1%	140	38.2%	88	\$807	42	\$710	32
Milan	\$51,330	113	\$1,514	104	\$1,255	112	17.1%	189	36.0%	108	\$683	91	\$643	68
Saline	\$84,373	13	\$2,655	13	\$2,390	15	10.0%	467	27.5%	332	\$829	35	\$769	17
Whitmore Lake	\$53,723	87	\$1,666	68	\$1,454	67	12.7%	364	31.9%	189	\$620	152	\$618	85
Willow Run	\$38,724	322	\$1,093	291	\$848	350	22.4%	89	48.2%	29	\$492	312	\$473	261
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$31,101	519	\$763	518	\$465	533	39.0%	20	50.2%	23	\$481	325	\$481	251

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Allen Park	\$49,235	130	\$1,385	139	\$1,079	188	22.1%	93	40.2%	65	\$729	62	\$728	27
Dearborn	\$46,998	160	\$1,295	178	\$871	334	32.8%	30	51.5%	18	\$773	50	\$773	16
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$46,427	170	\$1,346	156	\$1,105	177	17.9%	163	34.0%	152	\$671	104	\$671	53
Melvindale	\$35,919	401	\$972	379	\$683	467	29.7%	42	50.4%	22	\$555	221	\$555	140
Garden City	\$42,454	243	\$1,212	223	\$932	275	23.1%	81	45.6%	39	\$620	153	\$620	84
Grosse Pointe	\$114,526	7	\$3,680	7	\$3,310	7	10.1%	463	33.2%	171	\$931	27	\$931	6
Hamtramck	\$23,793	552	\$565	552	\$259	549	54.2%	13	52.7%	14	\$459	354	\$459	277
Highland Park	\$27,370	549	\$678	537	\$430	538	36.6%	24	53.2%	13	\$404	443	\$404	412
Inkster	\$32,081	502	\$844	473	\$625	497	25.9%	62	39.8%	68	\$491	314	\$491	233
Lincoln Park	\$37,483	360	\$1,054	319	\$771	411	26.9%	52	48.0%	30	\$594	176	\$594	101
Livonia	\$54,602	79	\$1,586	85	\$1,294	102	18.4%	155	40.1%	66	\$701	77	\$701	33
Plymouth Canton	\$73,517	23	\$2,298	22	\$2,060	21	10.4%	451	30.7%	228	\$673	102	\$673	51
Redford Union	\$41,573	260	\$1,232	210	\$993	241	19.4%	132	39.9%	67	\$579	191	\$579	115
River Rouge	\$28,847	544	\$739	524	\$486	528	34.2%	28	49.0%	26	\$502	295	\$502	221
Romulus	\$41,038	268	\$1,183	235	\$922	281	22.1%	94	41.4%	59	\$593	177	\$591	103
South Redford	\$42,708	237	\$1,206	228	\$825	371	31.6%	37	57.2%	8	\$663	112	\$663	57
Taylor	\$38,588	326	\$1,070	307	\$816	378	23.8%	74	44.5%	45	\$544	241	\$544	155
Trenton	\$48,195	142	\$1,441	120	\$1,112	169	22.8%	84	41.9%	58	\$758	55	\$758	21
Wayne-Westland	\$40,469	277	\$1,157	254	\$908	294	21.5%	103	42.8%	53	\$558	215	\$558	135
Wyandotte	\$41,940	253	\$1,208	225	\$896	303	25.8%	63	46.8%	35	\$675	101	\$675	49
Flat Rock	\$48,178	143	\$1,448	119	\$1,248	117	13.9%	305	30.0%	253	\$586	181	\$586	110
Crestwood	\$43,220	221	\$1,099	286	\$634	493	42.3%	16	61.8%	6	\$745	59	\$745	25
Westwood	\$35,343	425	\$989	358	\$675	470	31.7%	36	64.6%	4	\$473	331	\$473	260
Ecorse	\$28,334	548	\$718	529	\$502	525	30.1%	41	46.2%	36	\$452	363	\$452	296
Gibraltar	\$54,249	82	\$1,622	79	\$1,318	93	18.7%	148	42.0%	56	\$677	97	\$677	47
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$94,729	10	\$2,908	10	\$2,583	11	11.2%	423	30.2%	244	\$926	28	\$900	7
Harper Woods	\$44,682	198	\$1,281	185	\$885	321	30.9%	39	51.5%	17	\$746	58	\$746	23
Huron	\$56,449	68	\$1,707	62	\$1,465	64	14.2%	288	32.7%	178	\$668	108	\$661	60
Woodhaven	\$54,172	83	\$1,650	71	\$1,357	82	17.7%	169	38.6%	83	\$694	81	\$694	35
Northville	\$111,297	8	\$3,473	8	\$3,238	9	6.8%	538	23.1%	474	\$776	48	\$775	15
Riverview	\$51,103	114	\$1,450	117	\$1,155	153	20.3%	116	39.8%	70	\$712	73	\$712	31
Southgate	\$43,716	210	\$1,242	204	\$919	285	26.0%	59	47.1%	33	\$677	95	\$677	45
Van Buren	\$50,743	116	\$1,522	99	\$1,319	92	13.3%	334	34.8%	136	\$532	265	\$532	173

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$39,127	308	\$1,071	305	\$924	278	13.7%	315	30.3%	242	\$435	389	\$425	360
Manton	\$30,992	524	\$809	492	\$652	484	19.4%	133	31.9%	194	\$425	409	\$421	374
Mesick	\$31,015	521	\$812	490	\$695	460	14.4%	282	27.9%	320	\$362	491	\$362	481
Valid District Average	\$50,276		\$1,456		\$1,239		14.9%		34.5%		\$562		\$544	
Invalid District Average	\$124,307		\$994		\$759		23.7%		41.8%		\$550		\$540	
No School District Average	\$184,191		\$1,404		\$1,322		5.8%		12.3%		\$551		\$541	
Total Average	\$58,898		\$1,437		\$1,225		14.8%		33.8%		\$561		\$544	

Table 2

2005 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Alcona County Alcona	01010	3,222	\$111,827,223	3,222	\$59,183,627	905	\$19,582,035	\$1,900,241
Alger County Autrain Twp.	02010	398	\$13,914,130	398	\$8,179,454	116	\$2,187,273	\$281,241
Burt Twp.	02020	442	\$16,205,257	442	\$9,831,108	83	\$1,676,866	\$302,260
Munising	02070	2,471	\$91,325,870	2,471	\$58,941,378	527	\$10,415,269	\$2,079,365
Superior Central	02080	879	\$32,796,225	879	\$21,594,800	183	\$3,575,562	\$777,813
Allegan County Plainwell	03010	6,661	\$309,151,337	6,661	\$231,894,127	2,001	\$56,188,002	\$8,138,321
Otsego	03020	6,040	\$264,092,440	6,040	\$198,442,191	1,899	\$52,515,499	\$6,895,287
Allegan	03030	7,911	\$309,928,547	7,911	\$227,509,403	2,461	\$61,107,653	\$7,787,940
Wayland Union	03040	7,236	\$324,170,892	7,236	\$247,245,602	2,237	\$72,040,136	\$8,498,619
Fennville	03050	3,738	\$146,018,707	3,738	\$105,435,244	1,516	\$41,923,319	\$3,528,858
Martin	03060	1,737	\$70,134,996	1,737	\$51,493,291	514	\$14,282,064	\$1,713,811
Hopkins	03070	3,061	\$130,869,661	3,061	\$98,446,708	945	\$31,511,371	\$3,136,618
Saugatuck	03080	2,141	\$122,865,227	2,141	\$93,098,692	924	\$29,904,438	\$3,060,377
Hamilton	03100	5,435	\$262,342,072	5,435	\$202,883,076	1,800	\$65,547,455	\$6,694,571
Ganges (4)	03440	120	\$5,151,626	120	\$2,805,200	40	\$1,004,642	\$89,901
Alpena County Alpena	04010	13,815	\$525,765,900	13,815	\$351,703,647	4,371	\$88,887,589	\$11,965,034
Antrim County Alba	05010	795	\$27,246,754	795	\$17,303,539	323	\$10,258,678	\$506,231
Central Lake	05035	1,374	\$54,451,256	1,374	\$31,957,191	446	\$11,473,758	\$1,006,468
Bellaire	05040	1,961	\$86,720,596	1,961	\$55,397,472	653	\$16,822,138	\$1,748,575
Elk Rapids	05060	3,789	\$199,808,514	3,789	\$129,692,528	1,369	\$45,863,298	\$4,124,512
Ellsworth	05065	664	\$26,090,069	664	\$17,962,618	187	\$4,538,875	\$612,717
Mancelona	05070	2,876	\$96,262,622	2,876	\$58,876,345	894	\$20,294,287	\$1,909,016
Arenac County Arenac Eastern	06010	1,019	\$30,477,349	1,019	\$19,141,117	346	\$6,442,852	\$542,439

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Au Gres Sims	06020	1,640	\$57,698,789	1,640	\$32,759,915	622	\$16,034,899	\$964,243
Standish	06050	4,739	\$158,168,874	4,739	\$103,248,619	1,593	\$32,760,429	\$3,159,833
Baraga County								
Arvon Twp.	07010	159	\$5,772,840	159	\$3,855,375	33	\$710,124	\$138,879
Baraga Twp.	07020	1,270	\$50,829,976	1,270	\$31,171,810	255	\$4,751,099	\$1,129,504
L Anse Twp.	07040	2,267	\$82,754,134	2,267	\$55,136,843	525	\$10,784,995	\$1,948,490
Barry County								
Delton Kellogg	08010	4,746	\$212,020,466	4,746	\$149,502,451	1,229	\$31,606,443	\$5,324,151
Hastings	08030	8,271	\$371,128,739	8,271	\$276,040,894	2,425	\$62,030,141	\$9,679,621
Thornapple Kellogg	08050	5,640	\$279,577,577	5,640	\$212,594,959	1,822	\$66,350,716	\$7,244,525
Bay County								
Bay City	09010	32,102	\$1,294,152,836	32,102	\$909,840,997	11,846	\$288,030,979	\$29,934,208
Bangor Twp.	09030	5,357	\$230,110,356	5,357	\$161,512,814	1,959	\$48,568,811	\$5,479,180
Essexville Hampton	09050	4,432	\$205,933,542	4,432	\$151,011,064	1,669	\$46,540,427	\$5,038,907
Pinconning	09090	5,307	\$196,783,032	5,307	\$134,515,502	1,463	\$33,252,839	\$4,393,302
Benzie County								
Benzie County	10015	5,830	\$206,694,766	5,830	\$132,361,244	1,684	\$38,101,408	\$4,449,829
Frankfort	10025	1,654	\$76,571,647	1,654	\$46,063,025	581	\$15,692,058	\$1,473,867
Berrien County								
Benton Harbor	11010	11,675	\$360,308,130	11,675	\$218,535,929	6,047	\$94,541,398	\$6,649,294
St. Joseph	11020	9,709	\$601,444,221	9,709	\$455,223,200	2,980	\$87,742,395	\$16,146,639
Lakeshore	11030	7,108	\$392,488,171	7,108	\$300,694,358	2,016	\$60,622,192	\$10,600,973
River Valley	11033	3,222	\$134,110,100	3,222	\$92,813,342	908	\$21,587,582	\$3,192,861
Galien Twp.	11160	1,007	\$36,153,263	1,007	\$26,195,269	262	\$5,120,921	\$875,405
New Buffalo	11200	1,822	\$99,710,966	1,822	\$65,460,312	630	\$14,189,372	\$2,084,771
Brandywine	11210	2,747	\$108,349,372	2,747	\$76,414,439	721	\$16,936,380	\$2,643,917
Berrien Springs	11240	5,025	\$206,855,989	5,025	\$146,753,544	1,463	\$35,508,548	\$4,930,845
Eau Claire	11250	1,561	\$59,006,972	1,561	\$39,818,844	431	\$9,589,831	\$1,338,954
Niles	11300	11,315	\$446,649,325	11,315	\$311,295,138	3,147	\$63,147,523	\$10,745,836
Buchanan	11310	4,204	\$167,238,744	4,204	\$118,028,206	1,189	\$27,990,689	\$4,038,176
Watervliet	11320	2,706	\$108,492,500	2,706	\$78,836,001	898	\$20,018,566	\$2,738,946
Coloma	11330	4,142	\$177,395,671	4,142	\$118,287,699	1,237	\$26,949,115	\$4,116,647
Bridgman	11340	2,274	\$108,381,827	2,274	\$77,624,190	693	\$18,354,679	\$2,661,009

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Hagar Twp.	11670	128	\$5,175,680	128	\$3,762,321	43	\$1,087,731	\$140,609
Sodus Twp.	11830	219	\$7,418,008	219	\$5,050,445	52	\$861,041	\$176,752
Branch County								
Coldwater	12010	9,543	\$364,715,682	9,543	\$251,913,027	3,145	\$75,808,844	\$8,269,645
Bronson	12020	3,015	\$107,794,305	3,015	\$76,659,095	881	\$19,012,238	\$2,415,647
Quincy	12040	2,926	\$103,296,576	2,926	\$73,373,537	878	\$20,475,410	\$2,260,432
Calhoun County								
Albion	13010	4,371	\$147,650,285	4,371	\$98,616,455	1,656	\$33,212,891	\$3,125,197
Battle Creek	13020	19,317	\$664,167,520	19,317	\$456,112,710	7,733	\$142,897,987	\$14,907,691
Athens	13050	2,028	\$90,290,800	2,028	\$64,093,262	612	\$17,637,207	\$2,118,487
Harper Creek	13070	5,964	\$285,035,835	5,964	\$203,560,189	2,265	\$74,252,214	\$6,643,339
Homer	13080	1,998	\$76,368,783	1,998	\$54,801,534	549	\$14,101,899	\$1,781,149
Lakeview	13090	7,784	\$453,364,929	7,784	\$332,644,689	3,397	\$114,834,595	\$10,710,306
Mar-Lee	13095	424	\$17,958,667	424	\$12,740,614	164	\$5,010,739	\$397,824
Marshall	13110	6,439	\$314,033,411	6,439	\$234,223,695	2,434	\$79,268,647	\$7,566,420
Pennfield	13120	3,601	\$164,995,354	3,601	\$115,339,668	1,348	\$40,838,186	\$3,746,448
Tekonsha	13130	1,030	\$36,989,955	1,030	\$25,160,485	320	\$8,058,330	\$720,299
Union City	13135	2,699	\$97,217,854	2,699	\$66,654,030	794	\$20,193,432	\$2,108,197
Cass County								
Cassopolis	14010	3,691	\$162,144,131	3,691	\$108,914,015	980	\$23,321,992	\$3,578,577
Dowagiac Union	14020	6,123	\$219,483,803	6,123	\$153,436,991	1,793	\$37,186,891	\$5,063,414
Edwardsburg	14030	4,578	\$225,779,754	4,578	\$162,283,422	1,092	\$29,932,391	\$5,492,592
Marcellus	14050	2,170	\$84,144,963	2,170	\$60,052,718	559	\$13,544,694	\$1,798,415
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	15010	367	\$15,974,871	367	\$10,917,073	111	\$3,038,524	\$351,417
Boyne City	15020	3,635	\$158,789,378	3,635	\$107,640,896	1,244	\$33,338,803	\$3,548,716
Boyne Falls	15030	893	\$41,263,769	893	\$28,660,572	241	\$5,793,851	\$1,029,328
Charlevoix	15050	4,551	\$296,126,295	4,551	\$159,140,809	1,511	\$38,804,066	\$5,349,317
East Jordan	15060	2,852	\$110,132,805	2,852	\$74,872,571	902	\$21,216,095	\$2,519,546

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	16015	6,894	\$240,818,520	6,894	\$154,215,739	2,009	\$37,580,314	\$5,221,824
Inland Lakes	16050	2,652	\$104,770,151	2,652	\$70,118,233	779	\$18,063,256	\$2,405,775
Mackinaw City	16070	818	\$27,355,096	818	\$17,744,129	281	\$5,584,374	\$578,570
Wolverine	16100	977	\$37,925,428	977	\$24,840,610	270	\$5,248,880	\$868,002
Chippewa County								
Sault Ste. Marie	17010	8,899	\$319,825,206	8,899	\$185,017,539	2,448	\$53,369,532	\$5,711,803
Detour	17050	1,183	\$37,843,562	1,183	\$20,853,245	370	\$8,256,195	\$644,501
Pickford	17090	960	\$32,983,967	960	\$21,498,014	273	\$5,806,257	\$716,164
Rudyard	17110	1,983	\$65,482,844	1,983	\$39,752,082	549	\$9,337,921	\$1,340,120
Brimley	17140	1,278	\$42,973,200	1,278	\$21,330,428	253	\$5,272,652	\$618,274
Whitefish	17160	208	\$6,200,116	208	\$3,090,569	61	\$1,063,489	\$97,979
Clare County								
Clare	18010	3,661	\$139,462,012	3,661	\$96,287,184	1,111	\$21,141,557	\$3,269,312
Farwell	18020	4,141	\$135,019,291	4,141	\$80,105,952	1,172	\$22,051,541	\$2,758,003
Harrison	18060	5,412	\$205,177,038	5,412	\$134,436,714	1,578	\$27,057,359	\$4,689,623
Clinton County								
Dewitt	19010	6,078	\$398,359,424	6,078	\$307,915,738	1,932	\$80,284,108	\$10,603,862
Fowler	19070	1,118	\$50,091,846	1,118	\$34,759,174	267	\$8,990,728	\$1,159,926
Bath	19100	2,522	\$130,263,515	2,522	\$99,907,336	922	\$31,943,371	\$3,315,874
Ovid Elsie	19120	3,699	\$140,632,344	3,699	\$99,786,370	1,268	\$33,022,844	\$3,089,494
Pewamo Westphalia	19125	1,644	\$77,369,859	1,644	\$54,287,730	484	\$16,943,000	\$1,736,094
St. Johns	19140	7,983	\$372,010,655	7,983	\$271,696,188	2,631	\$81,807,820	\$9,153,836
Crawford County								
Crawford Ausable	20015	4,794	\$162,501,038	4,794	\$99,897,183	1,459	\$30,414,009	\$3,353,695
Delta County								
Escanaba	21010	8,975	\$337,994,456	8,975	\$229,158,074	2,680	\$53,031,272	\$7,962,300
Gladstone	21025	4,354	\$183,802,157	4,354	\$124,946,641	1,169	\$28,851,515	\$4,404,102
Rapid River	21060	1,419	\$55,314,186	1,419	\$35,823,954	336	\$7,139,562	\$1,271,644
Big Bay de Noc	21065	680	\$23,288,231	680	\$13,352,924	187	\$3,630,422	\$423,207
Bark River Harris	21090	1,533	\$58,577,447	1,533	\$37,095,468	302	\$5,661,049	\$1,288,507
Mid Peninsula	21135	690	\$24,056,268	690	\$16,666,475	198	\$3,645,975	\$575,277

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Dickinson County								
Iron Mountain	22010	4,064	\$178,687,984	4,064	\$127,563,198	1,320	\$30,590,771	\$4,441,058
Norway Vulcan	22025	2,486	\$95,773,720	2,486	\$61,439,520	664	\$15,041,768	\$2,135,335
Breitung Twp.	22030	4,700	\$193,854,720	4,700	\$135,030,264	1,309	\$33,518,576	\$4,738,984
North Dickinson Co.	22045	897	\$33,261,006	897	\$22,189,444	174	\$3,230,378	\$802,159
Eaton County								
Bellevue	23010	2,846	\$122,679,399	2,846	\$88,356,762	882	\$22,795,775	\$3,034,315
Charlotte	23030	8,222	\$370,703,699	8,222	\$268,709,585	2,740	\$79,422,852	\$9,130,718
Eaton Rapids	23050	6,994	\$319,185,587	6,994	\$233,477,355	2,120	\$64,786,908	\$7,994,190
Grand Ledge	23060	14,084	\$727,802,725	14,084	\$526,119,434	5,292	\$187,585,520	\$17,269,328
Maple Valley	23065	3,122	\$119,853,533	3,122	\$82,079,232	846	\$21,977,868	\$2,807,460
Olivet	23080	2,343	\$94,545,001	2,343	\$66,810,184	782	\$22,237,861	\$2,143,079
Pottersville	23090	1,979	\$84,567,095	1,979	\$62,307,340	636	\$19,200,458	\$2,150,951
Oneida Twp.	23490	29	\$1,276,006	29	\$953,949	12	\$388,840	\$23,740
Roxand Twp.	23590	6	\$121,702	6	\$88,396	1	\$12,663	\$2,159
Emmet County								
Harbor Springs	24020	3,288	\$234,005,375	3,288	\$144,046,775	1,052	\$30,334,890	\$4,894,970
Littlefield	24030	1,600	\$54,327,033	1,600	\$37,455,683	485	\$11,057,282	\$1,262,001
Pellston	24040	2,198	\$77,112,116	2,198	\$50,267,086	672	\$14,452,751	\$1,663,938
Petoskey	24070	8,358	\$423,095,921	8,358	\$305,524,753	2,617	\$73,425,736	\$10,827,862
Genesee County								
Flint	25010	42,052	\$1,289,270,373	42,052	\$813,535,235	18,208	\$298,901,598	\$25,184,491
Grand Blanc	25030	20,287	\$1,289,262,150	20,287	\$993,547,833	6,707	\$239,254,683	\$34,684,546
Mt. Morris	25040	7,292	\$241,274,712	7,292	\$158,177,015	2,301	\$43,873,086	\$5,336,188
Goodrich	25050	3,695	\$233,872,707	3,695	\$180,630,715	1,259	\$53,470,158	\$6,118,279
Bendle	25060	2,572	\$78,234,055	2,572	\$52,753,565	809	\$14,343,172	\$1,798,358
Genesee	25070	2,841	\$92,957,694	2,841	\$61,540,866	913	\$18,709,748	\$2,038,993
Carmen-Ainsworth	25080	11,728	\$505,604,438	11,728	\$351,122,088	4,380	\$107,302,436	\$11,827,609
Fenton	25100	10,865	\$687,025,210	10,865	\$542,924,181	3,344	\$115,358,857	\$19,168,489
Kearsley	25110	6,569	\$276,246,254	6,569	\$189,593,565	2,097	\$56,984,237	\$6,489,474
Flushing	25120	11,790	\$645,849,239	11,790	\$463,429,059	3,685	\$119,447,597	\$15,971,133
Atherton	25130	2,715	\$101,026,590	2,715	\$68,716,587	975	\$23,944,208	\$2,251,149
Davison	25140	14,070	\$654,239,271	14,070	\$472,370,930	4,421	\$128,140,084	\$16,420,264
Clio	25150	9,125	\$389,283,053	9,125	\$268,850,831	2,671	\$69,971,646	\$9,316,876
Swartz Creek	25180	11,133	\$535,812,407	11,133	\$378,512,520	3,049	\$90,814,184	\$13,264,478

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Lake Fenton	25200	3,657	\$207,161,445	3,657	\$153,804,378	1,566	\$59,977,921	\$5,019,451
Westwood Heights	25210	1,442	\$45,818,511	1,442	\$27,354,630	680	\$14,851,266	\$795,308
Bently	25230	2,787	\$107,824,383	2,787	\$73,714,391	786	\$19,039,101	\$2,560,807
Beecher	25240	2,077	\$51,133,355	2,077	\$28,885,897	1,000	\$15,413,624	\$829,954
Linden	25250	7,088	\$407,358,523	7,088	\$311,144,534	2,337	\$88,760,249	\$10,686,084
Montrose	25260	3,345	\$130,794,654	3,345	\$90,633,887	1,072	\$28,293,812	\$3,055,005
Lakeville	25280	4,902	\$211,124,062	4,902	\$147,178,667	1,439	\$40,433,369	\$5,032,430
Gladwin County								
Beaverton	26010	3,831	\$137,062,667	3,831	\$86,548,841	1,233	\$28,158,105	\$2,922,937
Gladwin	26040	5,735	\$203,452,959	5,735	\$113,513,966	2,043	\$46,796,504	\$3,654,572
Gogebic County								
Bessemer City	27010	1,370	\$46,196,536	1,370	\$30,349,084	337	\$6,122,514	\$1,091,229
Ironwood	27020	3,511	\$123,046,203	3,511	\$79,004,634	953	\$16,373,939	\$2,833,204
Marenisco	27060	70	\$3,622,300	70	\$2,380,985	15	\$186,543	\$84,022
Wakefield Twp.	27070	1,068	\$36,421,101	1,068	\$23,753,670	293	\$5,472,986	\$837,814
Watersmeet Twp.	27080	577	\$22,695,774	577	\$9,481,495	169	\$4,435,387	\$278,836
Grand Traverse County								
Traverse City	28010	37,118	\$1,867,880,100	37,118	\$1,378,240,056	12,917	\$368,568,071	\$46,709,081
Buckley Comm.	28035	1,006	\$31,177,791	1,006	\$22,081,918	342	\$9,338,564	\$709,285
Kingsley	28090	2,641	\$99,413,615	2,641	\$71,127,524	804	\$22,886,561	\$2,428,327
Gratiot County								
Alma	29010	5,841	\$242,244,418	5,841	\$176,775,380	1,731	\$38,181,587	\$6,052,900
Ashley	29020	861	\$29,450,383	861	\$20,502,460	247	\$5,361,757	\$639,637
Breckenridge	29040	2,154	\$76,739,242	2,154	\$49,710,923	644	\$15,733,102	\$1,426,531
Fulton	29050	1,812	\$71,415,567	1,812	\$48,437,607	387	\$10,004,503	\$1,630,698
Ithaca	29060	3,014	\$113,972,818	3,014	\$80,398,497	848	\$20,226,293	\$2,548,320
St. Louis	29100	2,762	\$98,999,749	2,762	\$69,113,657	843	\$18,558,656	\$2,141,079
Hillsdale County								
Camden Frontier	30010	1,405	\$44,648,898	1,405	\$30,690,059	428	\$9,164,022	\$814,419
Hillsdale	30020	5,857	\$227,030,903	5,857	\$160,870,777	1,755	\$36,805,994	\$5,540,279
Jonesville	30030	2,552	\$93,638,337	2,552	\$66,587,239	730	\$18,092,509	\$2,187,100
Litchfield	30040	1,236	\$43,673,307	1,236	\$31,033,997	359	\$9,751,565	\$1,023,139
North Adams	30050	1,570	\$55,415,159	1,570	\$38,731,368	479	\$10,318,883	\$1,267,639

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Pittsford	30060	1,464	\$50,397,604	1,464	\$34,738,173	369	\$7,540,503	\$1,116,330
Reading	30070	1,776	\$64,056,715	1,776	\$42,828,254	481	\$11,385,724	\$1,399,269
Waldron	30080	810	\$26,863,047	810	\$18,219,992	231	\$5,446,658	\$483,095
Houghton County								
Hancock	31010	2,554	\$95,631,119	2,554	\$63,956,326	682	\$15,465,127	\$2,233,049
Adams Twp.	31020	1,710	\$64,161,340	1,710	\$38,835,169	261	\$4,745,377	\$1,398,718
Calumet	31030	3,688	\$121,560,691	3,688	\$73,992,888	726	\$11,767,815	\$2,665,439
Chassell Twp.	31050	922	\$62,350,337	922	\$42,730,246	208	\$5,453,315	\$1,575,921
Elm River Twp.	31070	69	\$2,938,430	69	\$1,604,319	8	\$113,183	\$60,813
Osceola Twp.	31100	674	\$23,935,396	674	\$16,504,328	131	\$2,856,853	\$584,431
Portage Twp.	31110	3,200	\$122,968,227	3,200	\$84,641,639	726	\$17,203,562	\$2,976,330
Lake Linden	31130	1,444	\$49,316,354	1,444	\$30,946,321	322	\$6,103,671	\$1,098,399
Stanton Twp.	31140	613	\$21,921,855	613	\$14,240,451	136	\$2,855,344	\$432,359
Huron County								
Bad Axe	32010	3,384	\$131,139,512	3,384	\$92,882,289	1,085	\$22,850,853	\$2,892,913
Caseville	32030	1,234	\$45,181,927	1,234	\$24,648,892	477	\$11,812,489	\$624,918
Church	32040	48	\$1,589,198	48	\$1,103,483	20	\$395,226	\$19,036
Elkton Pigeon Bay	32050	3,057	\$113,187,463	3,057	\$74,071,545	1,119	\$29,715,327	\$1,225,789
Harbor Beach	32060	2,210	\$69,882,797	2,210	\$44,706,701	886	\$22,519,044	\$520,562
North Huron	32080	1,732	\$58,154,087	1,732	\$37,159,709	669	\$15,981,447	\$623,193
Owendale Gagetown	32090	699	\$22,807,916	699	\$14,280,015	206	\$4,907,294	\$248,804
Port Hope	32130	555	\$20,246,222	555	\$12,385,336	221	\$5,692,774	\$220,805
Bloomfield (No. 1)	32140	37	\$5,796,919	37	\$5,451,817	8	\$152,532	\$203,670
Ubly	32170	1,953	\$67,456,615	1,953	\$42,068,711	671	\$15,989,982	\$793,494
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	32250	760	\$100,619,679	760	\$86,800,413	123	\$3,718,295	\$3,205,370
Colfax Twp. (1F)	32260	49	\$941,846	49	\$1,025,572	25	\$509,426	-\$63,635
Sigel Twp. (3)	32610	29	\$1,067,125	29	\$577,744	15	\$576,663	-\$13,057
Sigel Twp. (4)	32620	19	\$686,068	19	\$327,580	10	\$356,809	-\$24,424
Sigel Twp. (6)	32630	21	\$842,714	21	\$480,532	11	\$331,302	-\$25,312
Verona Twp. (1F)	32650	62	\$3,297,025	62	\$2,500,319	19	\$394,156	\$80,472
Ingham County								
East Lansing	33010	14,650	\$855,907,999	14,650	\$647,940,783	5,514	\$165,773,765	\$21,355,059
Lansing	33020	53,581	\$1,845,600,910	53,581	\$1,269,722,219	25,613	\$626,204,500	\$37,810,956
Dansville	33040	1,835	\$83,924,481	1,835	\$62,270,727	665	\$22,516,829	\$1,942,354
Haslett	33060	6,724	\$402,281,331	6,724	\$310,484,227	2,707	\$95,948,840	\$10,341,463

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Holt	33070	12,237	\$614,646,382	12,237	\$463,241,600	5,043	\$185,556,813	\$14,877,699
Leslie	33100	3,077	\$133,680,758	3,077	\$98,343,856	1,186	\$37,729,226	\$3,154,102
Mason	33130	8,072	\$402,531,720	8,072	\$295,976,720	2,981	\$108,680,676	\$9,584,780
Okemos	33170	9,283	\$791,058,702	9,283	\$620,479,678	3,018	\$119,164,616	\$21,716,220
Stockbridge	33200	4,206	\$196,631,777	4,206	\$146,542,134	1,611	\$57,557,360	\$4,697,913
Waverly	33215	8,779	\$439,286,690	8,779	\$316,470,305	4,102	\$140,887,855	\$9,911,938
Webberville	33220	1,630	\$71,195,741	1,630	\$53,361,465	600	\$21,794,640	\$1,593,567
Williamston	33230	4,494	\$291,481,267	4,494	\$224,773,495	1,602	\$62,284,574	\$7,551,996
Ionia County								
Ionia	34010	7,080	\$263,394,864	7,080	\$187,215,539	1,944	\$42,604,185	\$6,416,445
Palo	34040	242	\$7,672,849	242	\$5,172,225	75	\$1,586,194	\$172,514
Belding	34080	5,064	\$200,006,340	5,064	\$147,726,436	1,551	\$41,098,464	\$4,989,987
Lakewood	34090	5,172	\$218,605,604	5,172	\$159,383,348	1,504	\$41,805,183	\$5,251,228
Portland	34110	5,056	\$238,209,770	5,056	\$174,114,764	1,391	\$44,227,634	\$5,975,248
Saranac	34120	2,502	\$104,686,153	2,502	\$76,544,741	827	\$23,793,129	\$2,529,943
Berlin Twp. (3)	34140	218	\$17,816,510	218	\$14,517,183	39	\$1,110,185	\$539,926
Easton Twp. (6)	34340	81	\$2,803,489	81	\$1,899,178	42	\$869,499	\$64,508
Ionia Twp. (2)	34360	256	\$9,418,131	256	\$6,578,034	46	\$765,525	\$235,765
Iosco County								
Oscoda	35010	5,398	\$169,437,431	5,398	\$86,238,777	1,572	\$31,419,012	\$2,867,093
Hale	35020	2,078	\$62,417,878	2,078	\$31,269,323	554	\$9,790,474	\$1,031,654
Tawas	35030	4,931	\$175,160,469	4,931	\$108,243,616	1,526	\$34,426,090	\$3,630,418
Whittemore Prescott	35040	2,627	\$68,254,956	2,627	\$39,350,435	923	\$15,153,182	\$1,223,367
Iron County								
Forest Park	36015	1,902	\$63,388,525	1,902	\$38,992,419	541	\$11,819,979	\$1,318,776
West Iron County	36025	3,147	\$103,439,548	3,147	\$65,612,307	850	\$14,785,839	\$2,301,741
Isabella County								
Mt. Pleasant	37010	13,984	\$620,605,745	13,984	\$401,685,281	4,485	\$105,434,792	\$13,632,008
Beal City	37040	1,001	\$45,640,551	1,001	\$31,362,843	275	\$7,646,132	\$1,029,820
Shepherd	37060	3,383	\$126,940,182	3,383	\$87,492,820	874	\$19,978,963	\$2,982,202
Jackson County								
Western	38010	4,573	\$208,848,658	4,573	\$152,257,305	1,387	\$42,298,618	\$5,210,901
Vandercook Lake	38020	1,993	\$75,804,699	1,993	\$54,945,146	509	\$12,000,754	\$1,955,158

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Columbia	38040	5,253	\$258,472,260	5,253	\$184,777,837	1,679	\$52,481,912	\$6,257,500
Grass Lake	38050	2,922	\$153,696,007	2,922	\$120,557,714	968	\$35,650,194	\$4,096,242
Concord	38080	1,933	\$90,798,139	1,933	\$66,914,282	541	\$16,196,405	\$2,315,424
East Jackson	38090	2,987	\$105,192,622	2,987	\$75,172,542	1,193	\$28,695,870	\$2,435,129
Hanover Horton	38100	2,965	\$145,867,616	2,965	\$108,751,870	881	\$29,103,572	\$3,730,266
Michigan Center	38120	3,203	\$121,153,890	3,203	\$87,215,733	1,005	\$24,388,206	\$2,981,682
Napoleon	38130	3,410	\$158,108,945	3,410	\$121,065,248	997	\$29,571,486	\$4,253,812
Northwest	38140	8,309	\$358,738,889	8,309	\$263,177,519	2,458	\$63,486,545	\$9,197,787
Springport	38150	2,060	\$82,602,832	2,060	\$58,864,004	738	\$21,538,973	\$1,798,704
Jackson	38170	24,080	\$1,011,292,105	24,080	\$740,850,995	8,435	\$176,818,880	\$25,397,497
Kalamazoo County								
Kalamazoo	39010	44,213	\$1,878,910,261	44,213	\$1,385,730,158	19,309	\$475,061,817	\$45,262,604
Climax Scotts	39020	1,802	\$85,799,767	1,802	\$61,464,403	526	\$17,928,460	\$2,003,301
Comstock	39030	5,367	\$212,533,958	5,367	\$155,433,116	2,325	\$54,630,398	\$5,242,528
Galesburg Augusta	39050	2,948	\$140,692,303	2,948	\$101,679,773	960	\$26,833,364	\$3,489,225
Gull Lake	39065	6,564	\$551,901,896	6,564	\$444,715,213	1,891	\$61,283,906	\$16,193,756
Parchment	39130	3,620	\$145,922,288	3,620	\$105,452,076	1,367	\$38,849,520	\$3,545,441
Portage	39140	21,784	\$1,375,701,662	21,784	\$1,077,613,630	7,481	\$241,164,947	\$38,013,845
Schoolcraft	39160	2,460	\$133,937,906	2,460	\$105,990,150	753	\$25,899,260	\$3,615,712
Vicksburg	39170	5,753	\$293,313,792	5,753	\$219,151,433	1,758	\$53,959,837	\$7,567,645
Kalkaska County								
Forest Area	40020	1,747	\$63,983,161	1,747	\$43,426,063	470	\$9,781,495	\$1,513,161
Kalkaska	40040	5,345	\$180,878,607	5,345	\$121,221,658	1,562	\$31,376,295	\$4,160,527
Excelsior	40060	67	\$2,038,843	67	\$1,150,020	26	\$638,434	\$34,995
Kent County								
Grand Rapids	41010	74,483	\$2,873,610,090	74,483	\$2,095,956,427	30,431	\$665,713,133	\$68,074,947
Godwin Heights	41020	3,408	\$103,214,045	3,408	\$73,651,873	1,751	\$43,611,454	\$2,222,586
Northview	41025	6,722	\$346,412,919	6,722	\$267,109,948	2,503	\$81,142,353	\$9,093,842
Wyoming	41026	19,072	\$708,839,341	19,072	\$525,721,179	7,485	\$207,241,303	\$17,139,396
Byron Center	41040	8,497	\$478,227,639	8,497	\$372,679,512	2,774	\$99,567,502	\$12,961,809
Caledonia	41050	8,419	\$531,384,580	8,419	\$425,274,530	2,423	\$93,201,927	\$14,958,383
Cedar Springs	41070	7,107	\$299,140,650	7,107	\$227,078,385	2,492	\$74,815,242	\$7,663,980
Comstock Park	41080	6,485	\$276,514,355	6,485	\$212,529,198	2,286	\$67,933,983	\$7,208,030
East Grand Rapids	41090	4,752	\$643,559,711	4,752	\$539,688,107	1,351	\$60,046,408	\$19,645,039
Forest Hills	41110	16,916	\$1,863,105,637	16,916	\$1,503,928,159	4,524	\$182,935,442	\$54,842,362

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Godfrey Lee	41120	1,610	\$47,626,524	1,610	\$33,928,538	1,003	\$26,384,052	\$902,182
Grandville	41130	15,160	\$781,645,193	15,160	\$606,278,829	5,560	\$194,971,579	\$20,431,082
Kelloggsville	41140	3,546	\$118,022,591	3,546	\$87,123,827	1,767	\$45,357,792	\$2,744,051
Kenowa Hills	41145	8,610	\$408,864,441	8,610	\$316,987,121	2,670	\$74,865,043	\$11,037,849
Kent City	41150	2,884	\$118,037,192	2,884	\$90,860,851	950	\$27,900,745	\$3,048,279
Kentwood	41160	24,817	\$1,080,047,243	24,817	\$816,946,435	10,201	\$300,144,772	\$26,864,346
Lowell Area	41170	7,861	\$416,921,189	7,861	\$329,970,099	2,501	\$84,511,353	\$11,372,701
Rockford	41210	15,816	\$1,054,147,312	15,816	\$856,402,511	5,124	\$205,873,671	\$30,013,586
Sparta	41240	5,909	\$256,396,912	5,909	\$193,005,957	2,054	\$63,250,331	\$6,374,266
Keweenaw County								
Grant Twp.	42030	217	\$8,172,000	217	\$5,760,760	36	\$1,253,997	\$208,434
Lake County								
Baldwin	43040	2,605	\$73,827,434	2,605	\$39,769,142	1,135	\$17,775,545	\$1,155,569
Lapeer County								
Lapeer	44010	18,371	\$892,145,336	18,371	\$660,156,630	4,306	\$114,771,079	\$23,644,766
Almont	44020	3,456	\$182,341,025	3,456	\$145,906,025	1,263	\$49,983,012	\$4,779,471
Dryden	44050	1,937	\$113,705,737	1,937	\$87,735,277	528	\$19,241,946	\$3,095,208
Imlay City	44060	4,900	\$211,853,984	4,900	\$155,678,378	1,542	\$44,248,616	\$5,271,466
North Branch	44090	4,477	\$188,275,126	4,477	\$136,375,814	1,327	\$37,344,921	\$4,536,006
Leelanau County								
Glen Lake	45010	2,465	\$124,145,486	2,465	\$85,822,757	712	\$21,150,899	\$2,951,496
Leland	45020	1,406	\$79,478,691	1,406	\$54,610,489	413	\$11,912,176	\$1,712,007
Northport	45040	966	\$50,613,284	966	\$28,934,993	335	\$11,179,193	\$862,409
Suttons Bay	45050	2,422	\$133,365,378	2,422	\$89,394,788	757	\$27,436,178	\$2,900,737
Lenawee County								
Adrian	46010	12,939	\$541,972,420	12,939	\$391,159,509	4,442	\$114,856,590	\$13,066,796
Addison	46020	3,422	\$179,184,552	3,422	\$123,647,318	807	\$21,695,725	\$4,305,392
Blissfield	46040	3,312	\$147,040,777	3,312	\$103,516,958	998	\$32,145,951	\$2,578,770
Britton Macon	46050	1,110	\$51,695,815	1,110	\$36,947,125	323	\$11,099,625	\$1,092,251
Clinton	46060	5,547	\$279,522,623	5,547	\$212,370,101	1,528	\$47,296,237	\$7,350,009
Deerfield	46070	833	\$38,453,454	833	\$27,518,579	251	\$8,253,059	\$729,653
Hudson	46080	2,637	\$101,133,529	2,637	\$71,762,108	695	\$17,000,356	\$2,338,733

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Madison	46090	1,535	\$51,108,680	1,535	\$35,342,837	579	\$13,533,476	\$1,117,918
Morenci	46100	1,828	\$69,678,793	1,828	\$48,752,907	588	\$15,560,798	\$1,345,877
Onsted	46110	3,870	\$188,841,996	3,870	\$138,384,219	1,171	\$38,193,408	\$4,598,687
Sand Creek	46130	1,510	\$62,625,351	1,510	\$45,257,315	390	\$11,637,923	\$1,410,129
Tecumseh	46140	7,919	\$407,089,915	7,919	\$303,229,041	3,013	\$112,797,717	\$9,844,393
Livingston County								
Brighton	47010	17,975	\$1,399,299,955	17,975	\$1,133,344,117	4,561	\$174,280,456	\$41,055,735
Fowlerville	47030	6,088	\$281,819,191	6,088	\$217,824,239	1,897	\$63,511,010	\$7,400,968
Hartland	47060	8,839	\$567,144,494	8,839	\$449,573,193	2,487	\$103,769,903	\$15,880,805
Howell	47070	21,510	\$1,238,208,867	21,510	\$968,816,491	6,728	\$234,925,006	\$34,080,248
Pinckney	47080	10,798	\$677,701,509	10,798	\$527,677,283	3,153	\$123,496,564	\$18,702,568
Luce County								
Tahquamenon	48040	2,834	\$97,928,704	2,834	\$59,876,541	595	\$9,919,831	\$2,119,063
Mackinac County								
St. Ignace City	49010	2,194	\$68,540,137	2,194	\$36,066,223	619	\$12,356,095	\$946,774
Bois Blanc Pines	49020	50	\$2,518,126	50	\$1,093,998	10	\$203,817	\$32,025
Les Cheneaux	49040	1,026	\$39,976,797	1,026	\$22,240,082	290	\$6,917,002	\$703,026
Engadine	49055	777	\$26,470,197	777	\$15,607,947	166	\$3,232,524	\$551,303
Moran Twp.	49070	328	\$10,457,864	328	\$6,025,418	74	\$1,859,197	\$188,720
Mackinac Island	49110	709	\$24,519,611	709	\$18,717,600	85	\$2,040,754	\$668,825
Macomb County								
Centerline	50010	7,777	\$295,203,573	7,777	\$209,708,533	4,568	\$149,872,743	\$5,097,548
East Detroit	50020	16,584	\$627,602,670	16,584	\$464,129,112	8,041	\$244,809,252	\$13,649,220
Roseville	50030	20,450	\$753,056,512	20,450	\$552,665,548	8,832	\$237,148,922	\$17,407,852
Anchor Bay	50040	14,406	\$825,634,214	14,406	\$644,209,185	5,703	\$232,997,887	\$21,190,372
Armada	50050	3,705	\$197,649,870	3,705	\$151,926,366	1,227	\$48,366,658	\$5,078,248
Clintondale	50070	6,893	\$262,402,566	6,893	\$193,619,065	3,254	\$98,727,169	\$5,822,780
Chippewa Valley	50080	39,142	\$2,191,803,259	39,142	\$1,693,571,077	15,778	\$621,923,000	\$55,328,358
Fitzgerald	50090	5,309	\$176,677,745	5,309	\$124,140,495	2,850	\$73,881,912	\$3,478,031
Fraser	50100	11,730	\$559,181,195	11,730	\$410,483,613	5,470	\$194,864,759	\$12,525,896
Lakeshore	50120	11,280	\$516,224,099	11,280	\$372,843,383	5,074	\$170,978,470	\$11,338,440
Lakeview	50130	9,198	\$441,353,461	9,198	\$325,206,653	4,445	\$153,918,007	\$9,725,866
L Anse Creuse	50140	27,029	\$1,396,282,589	27,029	\$1,076,693,139	10,754	\$374,627,251	\$36,057,316
Mt. Clemens	50160	9,738	\$426,670,409	9,738	\$319,288,870	4,749	\$129,700,803	\$10,058,718

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
New Haven	50170	4,236	\$199,769,774	4,236	\$150,114,696	1,586	\$54,446,261	\$4,951,262
Richmond	50180	5,772	\$298,999,745	5,772	\$226,218,847	2,021	\$73,293,861	\$7,520,490
Romeo	50190	13,433	\$939,704,874	13,433	\$742,822,882	4,384	\$169,131,823	\$25,839,944
South Lake	50200	9,055	\$413,014,044	9,055	\$297,489,698	4,995	\$181,867,100	\$8,017,671
Utica	50210	73,699	\$4,196,348,407	73,699	\$3,246,093,632	26,280	\$974,872,531	\$109,649,817
Van Dyke	50220	6,079	\$182,348,060	6,079	\$128,465,765	3,199	\$76,995,251	\$3,646,674
Warren	50230	55,473	\$2,491,487,479	55,473	\$1,794,359,526	26,687	\$954,319,997	\$50,885,128
Warren Woods	50240	9,014	\$410,895,335	9,014	\$293,682,325	4,732	\$170,628,126	\$8,419,115
Manistee County								
Bear Lake	51020	1,020	\$34,549,804	1,020	\$19,977,222	294	\$6,726,242	\$646,250
Kaleva Norman-Dick	51045	2,030	\$62,489,595	2,030	\$37,211,631	615	\$13,319,780	\$1,190,270
Onekama	51060	1,302	\$57,221,066	1,302	\$35,647,681	396	\$9,986,180	\$1,172,943
Manistee	51070	5,836	\$222,820,808	5,836	\$146,995,858	1,930	\$44,706,121	\$4,929,562
Marquette County								
N I C E	52015	2,477	\$103,151,859	2,477	\$68,840,943	325	\$6,525,654	\$2,567,185
Gwinn	52040	3,523	\$129,644,891	3,523	\$79,610,023	847	\$17,003,651	\$2,840,429
Negaunee	52090	3,534	\$144,277,404	3,534	\$97,794,689	768	\$17,933,571	\$3,541,789
Powell Twp.	52100	285	\$11,148,040	285	\$7,597,294	54	\$1,014,604	\$267,970
Republic Michigamme	52110	606	\$22,853,143	606	\$13,457,162	115	\$2,007,764	\$481,092
Wells Twp.	52160	155	\$6,286,123	155	\$4,582,665	34	\$436,371	\$165,209
Marquette City	52170	13,111	\$590,449,246	13,111	\$420,544,354	3,425	\$75,416,359	\$14,938,687
Ishpeming	52180	3,298	\$115,450,409	3,298	\$76,568,413	824	\$14,824,942	\$2,766,370
Mason County								
Mason County Central	53010	2,997	\$96,583,700	2,997	\$66,378,558	974	\$20,399,896	\$2,074,702
Mason County Eastern	53020	1,530	\$47,513,977	1,530	\$31,322,006	467	\$9,396,383	\$1,011,819
Freesoil	53030	490	\$17,417,303	490	\$11,368,956	157	\$3,328,282	\$365,628
Ludington	53040	7,182	\$285,664,002	7,182	\$195,155,881	2,608	\$62,800,946	\$6,425,896
Mecosta County								
Big Rapids	54010	6,227	\$263,111,970	6,227	\$183,808,937	1,686	\$34,686,006	\$6,359,120
Chippewa Hills	54025	7,104	\$279,254,957	7,104	\$168,424,446	2,109	\$48,089,706	\$5,591,893
Morley Standwood	54040	3,207	\$114,754,820	3,207	\$78,433,892	965	\$19,309,678	\$2,608,403

36

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Menominee County								
Carney Nadeau	55010	604	\$18,533,697	604	\$12,947,359	169	\$3,017,332	\$434,430
Menominee	55100	6,075	\$240,173,652	6,075	\$167,941,426	1,319	\$27,251,164	\$6,112,509
North Central	55115	1,176	\$41,773,572	1,176	\$29,536,572	271	\$4,453,024	\$1,052,952
Stephenson	55120	2,455	\$91,183,528	2,455	\$64,026,948	516	\$10,306,371	\$2,243,760
Midland County								
Midland	56010	24,196	\$1,644,700,260	24,196	\$1,262,395,474	6,539	\$178,366,323	\$45,864,612
Bullock Creek	56020	3,336	\$145,116,045	3,336	\$103,297,990	1,007	\$25,752,756	\$3,639,757
Coleman	56030	2,284	\$84,157,033	2,284	\$57,210,111	658	\$13,480,382	\$1,953,577
Meridian	56050	4,039	\$188,303,846	4,039	\$133,161,149	1,072	\$25,805,969	\$4,729,663
Missaukee County								
Lake City	57020	3,127	\$99,676,250	3,127	\$62,733,358	936	\$19,529,497	\$2,027,639
McBain	57030	2,150	\$74,739,389	2,150	\$50,682,045	655	\$16,990,895	\$1,425,177
Monroe County								
Monroe	58010	22,491	\$1,111,150,230	22,491	\$830,271,408	7,109	\$197,928,983	\$28,060,407
Airport	58020	7,287	\$352,866,302	7,287	\$267,284,371	2,038	\$62,047,903	\$9,286,248
Bedford	58030	13,082	\$744,370,539	13,082	\$548,304,157	2,822	\$94,512,088	\$14,255,973
Dundee	58050	3,645	\$169,306,047	3,645	\$126,513,135	1,192	\$39,526,316	\$4,058,750
Ida	58070	3,052	\$161,545,638	3,052	\$121,825,546	672	\$22,755,836	\$3,775,274
Jefferson	58080	4,854	\$234,902,713	4,854	\$177,957,562	1,369	\$42,661,496	\$6,194,637
Mason (Erie)	58090	3,124	\$145,684,537	3,124	\$107,237,930	743	\$21,725,936	\$3,096,184
Summerfield	58100	1,831	\$94,735,864	1,831	\$68,060,266	475	\$14,909,650	\$2,056,147
Whiteford	58110	1,728	\$90,874,046	1,728	\$67,196,700	438	\$13,884,748	\$1,530,714
Montcalm County								
Carson City Crystal	59020	2,911	\$108,294,124	2,911	\$74,640,706	732	\$16,892,739	\$2,504,637
Montabella	59045	2,639	\$90,883,234	2,639	\$61,110,746	743	\$16,658,396	\$1,971,087
Greenville	59070	8,994	\$384,963,436	8,994	\$288,351,882	2,940	\$75,369,914	\$9,975,937
Tri County	59080	4,746	\$189,444,199	4,746	\$138,515,868	1,300	\$31,666,606	\$4,852,558
Lakeview	59090	4,226	\$150,619,152	4,226	\$106,278,924	1,349	\$31,401,612	\$3,314,834
Central Montcalm	59125	4,364	\$150,256,937	4,364	\$107,003,058	1,246	\$28,331,810	\$3,573,538
Vestaburg	59150	1,431	\$45,838,470	1,431	\$30,545,132	348	\$7,086,116	\$1,037,405

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Montmorency County								
Atlanta	60010	1,499	\$45,552,606	1,499	\$21,316,117	354	\$6,808,626	\$730,604
Hillman	60020	1,484	\$46,179,941	1,484	\$26,231,597	374	\$7,038,335	\$870,895
Muskegon County								
Muskegon	61010	14,850	\$439,925,443	14,850	\$295,986,336	6,990	\$126,146,984	\$9,086,059
Muskegon Heights	61020	3,415	\$76,919,381	3,415	\$47,398,482	2,122	\$32,494,336	\$1,156,658
Mona Shores	61060	10,426	\$541,644,287	10,426	\$405,421,305	3,753	\$119,305,787	\$13,615,699
Oakridge	61065	3,690	\$127,213,385	3,690	\$92,157,898	1,081	\$25,348,565	\$3,201,351
Fruitport	61080	6,902	\$288,945,197	6,902	\$216,975,048	1,853	\$46,351,123	\$7,667,509
Holton	61120	2,549	\$93,569,923	2,549	\$67,255,537	730	\$18,068,982	\$2,277,613
Montague	61180	3,561	\$138,110,062	3,561	\$96,396,669	1,172	\$31,244,921	\$3,109,127
Orchard View	61190	5,143	\$173,427,085	5,143	\$124,775,340	1,743	\$40,238,952	\$4,241,046
Ravenna	61210	2,616	\$100,213,804	2,616	\$76,664,570	788	\$22,511,975	\$2,553,249
Reeths Puffer	61220	8,913	\$385,040,757	8,913	\$283,999,220	2,809	\$82,503,058	\$9,717,214
North Muskegon	61230	1,963	\$124,344,792	1,963	\$91,650,989	716	\$23,784,428	\$3,102,543
Whitehall	61240	4,790	\$215,942,498	4,790	\$159,994,927	1,684	\$50,900,045	\$5,323,388
Newaygo County								
Fremont	62040	5,450	\$235,566,257	5,450	\$168,675,461	1,663	\$44,199,055	\$5,586,482
Grant	62050	3,733	\$143,721,057	3,733	\$105,166,041	1,113	\$29,987,927	\$3,447,506
Hesperia	62060	2,266	\$77,186,345	2,266	\$51,839,740	746	\$17,241,034	\$1,705,018
Newaygo	62070	4,410	\$166,717,268	4,410	\$115,554,724	1,504	\$37,260,106	\$3,849,334
White Cloud	62090	2,753	\$89,199,117	2,753	\$59,039,009	896	\$17,168,675	\$1,967,940
Big Jackson	62470	137	\$5,099,295	137	\$3,140,387	29	\$621,439	\$111,025
Oakland County								
Birmingham	63010	21,391	\$3,267,913,636	21,391	\$2,658,827,201	6,871	\$287,419,767	\$99,226,365
Ferndale	63020	12,123	\$573,967,840	12,123	\$454,972,022	5,724	\$184,893,449	\$14,228,940
Pontiac	63030	27,427	\$968,092,763	27,427	\$698,592,116	13,160	\$310,715,297	\$21,001,208
Royal Oak	63040	30,166	\$1,691,871,189	30,166	\$1,362,507,394	12,161	\$431,150,001	\$45,686,802
Berkely	63050	11,870	\$742,753,969	11,870	\$611,589,146	4,856	\$178,297,080	\$20,489,009
Southfield	63060	31,555	\$1,809,287,857	31,555	\$1,327,598,385	16,756	\$622,622,972	\$38,305,570
Avondale	63070	9,668	\$590,143,257	9,668	\$464,934,020	3,867	\$152,511,708	\$15,433,994
Bloomfield Hills	63080	17,767	\$3,821,941,365	17,767	\$2,957,703,570	4,105	\$181,836,107	\$114,391,921
Clarenceville	63090	3,476	\$140,157,788	3,476	\$104,937,296	1,957	\$64,926,589	\$3,038,968
Novi	63100	17,641	\$1,464,106,234	17,641	\$1,205,466,803	4,782	\$197,304,384	\$43,238,166
Oxford Area	63110	10,172	\$665,592,187	10,172	\$534,707,024	3,144	\$124,983,135	\$18,510,185

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Hazel Park	63130	8,708	\$281,808,050	8,708	\$207,460,462	4,554	\$118,991,682	\$5,954,772
Madison	63140	7,731	\$301,576,264	7,731	\$233,999,731	3,250	\$85,886,905	\$7,548,933
Troy	63150	32,142	\$2,572,589,954	32,142	\$2,103,962,321	9,447	\$393,521,873	\$73,788,548
West Bloomfield	63160	20,982	\$2,478,812,665	20,982	\$2,108,749,610	5,256	\$176,820,933	\$76,826,075
Brandon	63180	6,590	\$397,231,343	6,590	\$314,083,549	2,299	\$92,227,114	\$10,563,258
Clarkston	63190	18,693	\$1,452,523,685	18,693	\$1,171,889,410	5,158	\$198,765,076	\$41,980,375
Farmington	63200	39,626	\$2,933,617,087	39,626	\$2,327,203,539	14,564	\$588,808,773	\$78,359,359
Holly Area	63210	11,056	\$598,491,722	11,056	\$464,051,970	3,538	\$123,634,773	\$16,045,851
Huron Valley	63220	23,495	\$1,571,150,671	23,495	\$1,257,318,436	7,668	\$300,906,520	\$43,697,978
Lake Orion	63230	16,368	\$1,170,201,375	16,368	\$946,303,272	4,724	\$183,019,722	\$33,657,412
South Lyon	63240	16,025	\$996,670,892	16,025	\$785,637,033	5,537	\$209,939,510	\$26,961,632
Oak Park	63250	9,736	\$389,181,037	9,736	\$283,555,510	5,123	\$150,712,506	\$7,881,800
Rochester	63260	39,636	\$3,529,824,213	39,636	\$2,906,526,891	11,052	\$447,952,935	\$104,734,954
Clawson	63270	6,006	\$284,301,831	6,006	\$221,384,754	2,927	\$107,809,107	\$6,701,801
Lamphere	63280	5,994	\$246,031,843	5,994	\$181,319,693	3,832	\$144,602,240	\$4,229,449
Walled Lake	63290	34,220	\$2,206,205,880	34,220	\$1,779,785,033	13,678	\$526,352,222	\$59,591,498
Waterford	63300	34,949	\$2,261,122,043	34,949	\$1,473,857,109	13,133	\$439,042,336	\$50,177,089
Oceana County								
Hart	64040	3,058	\$101,029,962	3,058	\$64,481,451	892	\$19,118,505	\$2,055,275
Pentwater	64070	1,113	\$45,304,937	1,113	\$26,600,757	394	\$10,073,063	\$812,679
Shelby	64080	6,796	\$408,696,071	6,796	\$320,512,219	1,445	\$37,179,738	\$11,645,018
Walkerville	64090	637	\$19,289,968	637	\$12,662,802	187	\$3,520,200	\$408,498
Ogemaw County								
West Branch Rose City	65045	7,065	\$242,075,646	7,065	\$154,298,912	2,230	\$48,498,026	\$5,176,946
Ontonagon County								
Ewen-Trout Creek	66045	1,079	\$33,654,023	1,079	\$21,105,432	271	\$5,355,280	\$717,536
Ontonagon	66050	1,793	\$61,292,775	1,793	\$40,178,060	349	\$5,642,441	\$1,464,562
White Pine	66070	251	\$8,728,852	251	\$5,021,746	41	\$717,110	\$184,098
Osceola County								
Ewart	67020	2,566	\$83,145,195	2,566	\$52,081,609	773	\$15,088,592	\$1,708,984
Marion	67050	1,743	\$50,154,169	1,743	\$31,436,758	535	\$9,825,731	\$942,325
Pine River	67055	2,664	\$91,153,795	2,664	\$60,238,103	772	\$16,957,541	\$2,007,386
Reed City	67060	4,384	\$162,725,124	4,384	\$109,737,673	1,085	\$21,456,203	\$3,854,929

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oscoda County								
Mio Au Sable	68010	2,196	\$64,538,923	2,196	\$36,368,377	542	\$8,439,462	\$1,274,431
Fairview	68030	1,098	\$38,997,704	1,098	\$24,035,946	265	\$5,678,237	\$838,470
Otsego County								
Gaylord	69020	8,652	\$388,108,178	8,652	\$249,197,425	2,272	\$51,741,733	\$8,823,520
Johannesburg-Lewis	69030	2,275	\$81,235,381	2,275	\$43,938,625	548	\$12,334,679	\$1,514,556
Vanderbilt	69040	806	\$28,930,111	806	\$19,185,174	206	\$4,379,160	\$681,355
Ottawa County								
Grand Haven	70010	15,585	\$817,925,833	15,585	\$628,572,529	4,877	\$144,072,091	\$22,090,960
Holland	70020	18,651	\$1,009,456,516	18,651	\$773,106,066	6,660	\$187,447,180	\$26,777,552
Allendale	70040	4,375	\$199,005,713	4,375	\$152,790,161	1,075	\$31,959,190	\$5,478,659
West Ottawa	70070	17,094	\$912,571,902	17,094	\$710,210,314	5,549	\$170,443,343	\$24,974,654
Coopersville	70120	5,174	\$239,383,391	5,174	\$183,656,567	1,701	\$54,202,400	\$6,069,909
Jenison	70175	11,143	\$550,448,413	11,143	\$415,308,033	2,653	\$79,742,091	\$14,991,833
Hudsonville	70190	12,967	\$715,875,694	12,967	\$562,310,734	3,757	\$139,560,393	\$19,808,405
Spring Lake	70300	6,076	\$437,260,357	6,076	\$347,393,603	1,642	\$50,136,106	\$12,493,799
Zeeland	70350	11,689	\$592,888,383	11,689	\$458,964,254	3,834	\$143,251,736	\$15,556,237
Presque Isle County								
Onaway	71050	2,302	\$71,355,675	2,302	\$41,589,115	590	\$10,446,564	\$1,436,624
Posen	71060	887	\$27,491,060	887	\$17,605,861	270	\$4,870,545	\$555,828
Rogers Union	71080	2,474	\$81,604,285	2,474	\$50,129,180	647	\$11,849,308	\$1,726,971
Roscommon County								
Gerrish Higgins	72010	5,046	\$173,586,019	5,046	\$96,686,067	1,546	\$33,573,043	\$3,181,037
Houghton Lake	72020	6,180	\$197,668,761	6,180	\$107,178,864	2,178	\$44,284,155	\$3,358,414
Saginaw County								
Saginaw City	73010	22,167	\$651,569,816	22,167	\$412,240,737	9,966	\$163,500,612	\$12,510,236
Carrollton	73030	2,520	\$84,734,474	2,520	\$56,103,465	984	\$22,476,840	\$1,822,504
Saginaw Twp.	73040	18,826	\$1,025,361,493	18,826	\$748,269,469	5,464	\$144,131,173	\$26,433,527
Buena Vista	73080	2,501	\$71,191,473	2,501	\$40,902,240	1,051	\$16,451,646	\$1,156,177
Chesaning Union	73110	5,038	\$186,598,060	5,038	\$126,755,230	1,566	\$39,115,973	\$3,869,655
Birch Run	73170	4,205	\$173,161,564	4,205	\$121,934,974	1,079	\$26,321,849	\$4,276,639
Bridgeport-SpaULDing	73180	5,215	\$190,888,499	5,215	\$124,201,461	1,521	\$30,645,056	\$4,215,847
Frankenmuth	73190	4,326	\$243,246,971	4,326	\$175,698,856	1,398	\$46,451,445	\$5,689,848

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Freeland	73200	4,310	\$253,278,244	4,310	\$194,037,095	1,076	\$34,816,463	\$6,919,359
Hemlock	73210	3,792	\$186,037,255	3,792	\$133,702,868	1,052	\$33,680,439	\$4,501,683
Merrill	73230	2,089	\$82,264,925	2,089	\$57,062,947	688	\$18,382,540	\$1,769,811
St. Charles	73240	2,879	\$129,645,149	2,879	\$90,223,804	804	\$21,466,693	\$3,065,777
Swan Valley	73255	3,991	\$215,685,012	3,991	\$156,795,508	1,221	\$34,868,607	\$5,455,499
St. Clair County								
Port Huron	74010	29,740	\$1,209,520,425	29,740	\$884,739,604	10,587	\$256,737,629	\$29,714,630
Algonac	74030	7,041	\$333,177,579	7,041	\$240,903,004	2,911	\$96,171,434	\$7,687,301
Capac	74040	3,398	\$163,250,031	3,398	\$122,184,677	993	\$31,383,054	\$4,228,906
East China Twp.	74050	12,754	\$658,879,154	12,754	\$495,738,498	4,499	\$147,079,615	\$16,721,072
Marysville	74100	5,875	\$284,689,812	5,875	\$209,527,410	2,167	\$73,946,381	\$6,931,886
Memphis	74120	2,256	\$110,747,848	2,256	\$84,326,911	815	\$27,932,512	\$2,826,877
Yale	74130	4,423	\$190,675,809	4,423	\$138,855,340	1,421	\$42,340,583	\$4,614,682
St. Joseph County								
Sturgis	75010	7,388	\$273,225,889	7,388	\$197,069,133	2,226	\$47,471,836	\$6,594,526
Burr Oak	75020	791	\$25,851,916	791	\$17,586,279	180	\$3,967,186	\$577,259
Centreville	75030	1,691	\$69,164,502	1,691	\$50,422,923	433	\$11,472,288	\$1,694,830
Colon	75040	2,123	\$76,639,041	2,123	\$51,631,414	564	\$13,050,413	\$1,675,489
Constantine	75050	3,068	\$122,844,747	3,068	\$87,543,863	770	\$19,037,271	\$2,779,220
Mendon	75060	1,438	\$59,770,492	1,438	\$43,527,610	386	\$9,772,467	\$1,409,941
White Pigeon	75070	2,789	\$126,114,458	2,789	\$87,527,560	567	\$13,106,753	\$2,982,007
Three Rivers	75080	7,385	\$316,792,851	7,385	\$226,787,229	2,131	\$46,768,902	\$7,894,657
Nottowa	75100	415	\$16,105,305	415	\$11,139,615	124	\$3,308,782	\$344,627
Sanilac County								
Brown City	76060	2,267	\$84,067,644	2,267	\$62,012,942	716	\$15,989,231	\$1,905,240
Carsonville Port Sanilac	76070	1,631	\$54,978,614	1,631	\$35,478,420	603	\$13,759,082	\$1,008,282
Croswell Lexington	76080	5,735	\$216,447,152	5,735	\$146,546,025	1,842	\$41,646,145	\$4,826,750
Deckerville	76090	1,858	\$58,225,616	1,858	\$37,396,085	632	\$13,981,263	\$860,176
Marlette	76140	2,751	\$97,346,700	2,751	\$69,363,281	847	\$19,988,815	\$2,227,583
Peck	76180	1,042	\$37,190,494	1,042	\$26,248,118	315	\$7,631,855	\$791,043
Sandusky	76210	3,053	\$105,077,502	3,053	\$73,137,955	1,086	\$25,094,562	\$1,956,534
Schoolcraft County								
Manistique	77010	3,143	\$115,450,924	3,143	\$71,109,639	582	\$10,077,044	\$2,522,655

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Shiawassee County								
Byron	78020	2,477	\$118,105,547	2,477	\$86,709,021	588	\$17,293,836	\$3,098,150
Durand	78030	4,751	\$194,766,001	4,751	\$134,872,679	1,517	\$39,092,834	\$4,557,101
Laingsburg	78040	2,771	\$142,410,974	2,771	\$103,591,253	774	\$25,001,049	\$3,581,287
Morrice	78060	1,536	\$64,355,414	1,536	\$47,265,187	443	\$11,940,907	\$1,613,896
New Lothrop	78070	1,665	\$72,537,889	1,665	\$50,352,029	450	\$12,851,272	\$1,662,735
Perry	78080	4,005	\$185,140,597	4,005	\$137,244,146	1,280	\$37,469,461	\$4,671,711
Corunna	78100	3,964	\$155,991,406	3,964	\$109,390,781	1,220	\$29,310,073	\$3,610,197
Owosso	78110	11,465	\$435,420,493	11,465	\$310,252,691	3,956	\$84,855,753	\$10,537,259
Tuscola County								
Akron Fairgrove	79010	1,308	\$46,545,797	1,308	\$28,329,905	430	\$11,883,597	\$205,720
Caro	79020	4,980	\$189,688,656	4,980	\$126,032,717	1,484	\$34,023,799	\$4,173,209
Cass City	79030	3,446	\$119,339,171	3,446	\$81,742,259	1,168	\$28,325,978	\$2,343,377
Kingston	79080	1,622	\$58,174,460	1,622	\$39,308,725	532	\$13,554,178	\$1,265,855
Mayville	79090	2,669	\$99,199,502	2,669	\$66,385,828	782	\$18,696,974	\$2,174,501
Millington	79100	4,016	\$158,319,001	4,016	\$106,552,289	1,071	\$28,051,605	\$3,582,543
Reese	79110	2,563	\$99,443,789	2,563	\$66,908,831	808	\$24,008,965	\$1,503,697
Unionville	79145	2,664	\$96,103,720	2,664	\$62,140,837	909	\$24,662,414	\$959,724
Vassar	79150	4,199	\$154,675,085	4,199	\$105,637,991	1,204	\$28,878,604	\$3,403,657
Van Buren County								
South Haven	80010	5,931	\$248,774,930	5,931	\$178,753,789	2,326	\$60,293,620	\$5,783,300
Bangor	80020	2,752	\$87,749,925	2,752	\$60,278,421	992	\$20,556,136	\$1,912,985
Covert	80040	833	\$24,445,562	833	\$15,743,296	370	\$6,275,330	\$489,192
Decatur	80050	2,320	\$79,774,913	2,320	\$57,216,153	851	\$20,659,861	\$1,726,238
Bloomington	80090	2,448	\$77,657,171	2,448	\$52,402,715	960	\$20,561,058	\$1,631,604
Gobles	80110	2,429	\$93,992,979	2,429	\$67,266,804	861	\$22,121,396	\$2,206,824
Hartford	80120	2,475	\$81,063,515	2,475	\$58,428,325	906	\$18,478,045	\$1,938,176
Lawrence	80130	1,577	\$58,909,178	1,577	\$41,411,457	580	\$15,746,970	\$1,311,405
Lawton	80140	2,533	\$108,921,281	2,533	\$80,102,045	903	\$26,108,068	\$2,634,892
Mattawan	80150	6,434	\$425,981,977	6,434	\$344,616,664	1,841	\$67,911,981	\$12,256,269
Paw Paw	80160	5,658	\$244,045,876	5,658	\$181,053,007	2,026	\$57,052,203	\$5,982,008
Bangor Twp.	80240	616	\$25,104,190	616	\$18,460,475	89	\$1,821,331	\$675,981

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Washtenaw County								
Ann Arbor	81010	62,740	\$4,714,332,266	62,740	\$3,749,264,410	23,308	\$856,182,888	\$128,163,341
Ypsilanti	81020	22,290	\$949,995,338	22,290	\$709,137,438	9,714	\$267,217,861	\$22,512,966
Chelsea	81040	6,966	\$458,791,840	6,966	\$355,462,876	2,521	\$107,038,686	\$11,816,804
Dexter	81050	7,282	\$592,075,995	7,282	\$478,226,547	2,339	\$106,317,252	\$16,738,074
Lincoln	81070	9,378	\$501,301,483	9,378	\$388,602,791	3,859	\$158,295,689	\$12,575,413
Manchester	81080	3,270	\$184,413,196	3,270	\$139,462,469	1,256	\$50,316,075	\$4,402,673
Milan	81100	5,620	\$288,473,295	5,620	\$218,189,188	2,106	\$78,871,188	\$7,053,506
Saline	81120	10,630	\$896,890,215	10,630	\$723,561,990	2,988	\$132,306,425	\$25,407,385
Whitmore Lake	81140	4,402	\$236,490,573	4,402	\$188,033,457	1,468	\$54,088,018	\$6,402,315
Willow Run	81150	5,425	\$210,075,962	5,425	\$152,051,248	2,818	\$79,372,322	\$4,602,357
Wayne County								
Detroit	82010	250,357	\$7,786,460,754	250,357	\$4,895,018,408	153,618	\$3,171,499,702	\$116,470,732
Allen Park	82020	11,722	\$577,134,835	11,722	\$416,338,928	4,899	\$184,011,374	\$12,647,768
Dearborn	82030	42,067	\$1,977,080,648	42,067	\$1,396,411,335	22,856	\$721,920,921	\$36,620,204
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	82040	12,384	\$574,956,120	12,384	\$427,251,003	4,567	\$135,110,070	\$13,678,361
Melvindale	82045	6,202	\$222,771,340	6,202	\$154,597,447	3,355	\$99,390,485	\$4,235,603
Garden City	82050	13,330	\$565,905,524	13,330	\$414,425,096	6,373	\$221,266,487	\$12,425,851
Grosse Pointe	82055	22,334	\$2,557,823,128	22,334	\$2,107,381,581	7,668	\$318,953,164	\$73,923,224
Hamtramck	82060	6,960	\$165,596,615	6,960	\$100,775,747	4,385	\$80,240,019	\$1,801,862
Highland Park	82070	3,260	\$89,226,561	3,260	\$56,670,971	2,358	\$37,653,084	\$1,401,768
Inkster	82080	6,586	\$211,282,192	6,586	\$142,485,572	3,332	\$72,952,323	\$4,118,082
Lincoln Park	82090	16,656	\$624,318,523	16,656	\$450,322,272	8,477	\$255,439,062	\$12,836,435
Livonia	82095	51,320	\$2,802,155,421	51,320	\$2,087,628,741	21,196	\$846,373,180	\$66,407,901
Plymouth Canton	82100	49,885	\$3,667,418,634	49,885	\$2,939,890,113	16,064	\$675,491,685	\$102,767,206
Redford Union	82110	13,717	\$570,261,694	13,717	\$433,436,670	5,778	\$187,130,964	\$13,621,740
River Rouge	82120	3,111	\$89,743,133	3,111	\$58,974,885	1,806	\$38,150,977	\$1,512,472
Romulus	82130	9,660	\$396,422,694	9,660	\$293,108,896	4,431	\$137,186,047	\$8,905,897
South Redford	82140	7,966	\$340,215,002	7,966	\$246,287,915	4,717	\$176,496,909	\$6,572,228
Taylor	82150	27,223	\$1,050,476,987	27,223	\$746,960,423	12,898	\$395,275,332	\$22,201,456
Trenton	82155	9,376	\$451,875,709	9,376	\$346,457,108	4,084	\$160,380,201	\$10,425,170
Wayne-Westland	82160	42,849	\$1,734,074,643	42,849	\$1,271,397,200	19,740	\$612,310,621	\$38,914,607
Wyandotte	82170	12,217	\$512,386,228	12,217	\$378,459,073	5,951	\$195,213,827	\$10,947,281
Flat Rock	82180	5,197	\$250,383,146	5,197	\$192,965,954	1,743	\$57,073,640	\$6,483,359
Crestwood	82230	8,559	\$369,916,700	8,559	\$241,210,775	5,432	\$198,996,266	\$5,423,997
Westwood	82240	3,175	\$112,212,807	3,175	\$80,502,609	2,193	\$59,531,395	\$2,144,336

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Ecorse	82250	3,438	\$97,411,392	3,438	\$63,298,420	1,873	\$36,287,885	\$1,724,954
Gibraltar	82290	7,286	\$395,254,989	7,286	\$303,075,599	3,167	\$130,322,696	\$9,605,737
Grosse Ile Twp.	82300	4,822	\$456,782,439	4,822	\$359,498,539	1,498	\$68,766,993	\$12,456,738
Harper Woods	82320	4,369	\$195,217,024	4,369	\$143,559,140	2,354	\$83,899,969	\$3,867,399
Huron	82340	5,044	\$284,727,366	5,044	\$220,760,993	1,737	\$65,322,162	\$7,388,347
Woodhaven	82365	11,215	\$607,534,375	11,215	\$474,345,502	4,539	\$183,839,226	\$15,218,942
Northville	82390	16,938	\$1,885,141,623	16,938	\$1,508,293,386	4,082	\$177,749,513	\$54,844,729
Riverview	82400	5,776	\$295,168,549	5,776	\$214,680,442	2,404	\$86,936,768	\$6,669,782
Southgate	82405	14,188	\$620,239,183	14,188	\$451,922,154	6,934	\$240,872,570	\$13,039,123
Van Buren	82430	17,806	\$903,535,027	17,806	\$694,841,285	6,640	\$229,812,012	\$23,487,847
Wexford County								
Cadillac	83010	9,375	\$366,814,747	9,375	\$257,335,483	3,211	\$77,345,709	\$8,662,509
Manton	83060	2,235	\$69,267,595	2,235	\$46,363,009	782	\$17,525,581	\$1,457,600
Mesick	83070	1,956	\$60,666,078	1,956	\$40,737,103	654	\$13,620,695	\$1,360,156
Valid District Total		4,067,493	\$204,496,477,109	4,067,493	\$151,872,780,804	1,531,671	\$45,143,800,372	\$5,037,626,912
Invalid District Total	84010	161,631	\$20,091,882,958	161,631	\$4,121,484,044	71,705	\$2,286,209,139	\$122,705,800
No School District Total	85010	195,538	\$36,016,362,035	195,538	\$7,038,761,408	55,905	\$1,143,156,667	\$258,526,185
Total		4,424,662	\$260,604,722,102	4,424,662	\$163,033,026,256	1,659,281	\$48,573,166,178	\$5,418,858,897

44

Table 3

2005 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Alcona County												
Alcona	351	\$117,382	374	\$201,581	30	\$2,279	36	\$16,106	4	\$10,391	795	\$347,739
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	44	\$15,089	37	\$20,449	4	\$371	9	\$3,760	0	\$0	94	\$39,669
Burt Twp.	45	\$19,156	17	\$7,337	5	\$334	3	\$2,138	2	\$38,260	72	\$67,225
Munising	322	\$95,893	160	\$78,795	16	\$1,825	18	\$7,586	0	\$0	516	\$184,099
Superior Central	78	\$22,379	54	\$19,611	13	\$1,279	7	\$1,151	2	\$2,296	154	\$46,716
Allegan County												
Plainwell	1,122	\$407,251	575	\$363,492	6	\$634	78	\$37,683	8	\$18,677	1,789	\$827,737
Otsego	1,118	\$412,679	497	\$308,054	16	\$1,849	78	\$44,233	3	\$20,244	1,712	\$787,059
Allegan	1,422	\$488,557	620	\$357,380	18	\$2,493	128	\$55,715	14	\$47,714	2,202	\$951,859
Wayland Union	1,465	\$566,090	536	\$359,663	18	\$1,862	82	\$40,149	19	\$85,913	2,120	\$1,053,677
Fennville	757	\$284,375	261	\$179,515	9	\$1,014	42	\$21,940	7	\$16,976	1,076	\$503,820
Martin	290	\$99,897	149	\$89,185	5	\$494	20	\$11,046	20	\$103,500	484	\$304,122
Hopkins	597	\$272,021	257	\$175,004	7	\$884	27	\$12,811	41	\$234,922	929	\$695,642
Saugatuck	509	\$279,052	257	\$211,013	0	\$0	32	\$17,701	0	\$0	798	\$507,766
Hamilton	1,111	\$481,642	549	\$410,213	4	\$435	33	\$18,571	47	\$282,531	1,744	\$1,193,392
Ganges (4)	19	\$8,832	13	\$7,615	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$16,447
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,931	\$571,358	1,534	\$795,186	93	\$9,493	336	\$130,825	12	\$26,568	3,906	\$1,533,430
Antrim County												
Alba	187	\$82,037	100	\$79,632	4	\$382	6	\$2,463	0	\$0	297	\$164,514
Central Lake	219	\$88,650	162	\$107,012	3	\$340	18	\$8,423	5	\$6,807	407	\$211,232
Bellaire	327	\$145,162	254	\$181,834	7	\$614	16	\$7,766	0	\$0	604	\$335,376
Elk Rapids	690	\$347,467	579	\$498,334	5	\$428	18	\$9,579	5	\$7,804	1,297	\$863,612
Ellsworth	95	\$36,375	58	\$31,710	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$4,319	7	\$12,704	170	\$85,178
Mancelona	455	\$159,839	230	\$135,925	10	\$1,139	56	\$27,370	n.a.	n.a.	752	\$325,311

45

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	147	\$44,351	118	\$73,713	5	\$630	22	\$9,592	13	\$68,864	305	\$197,150
Au Gres Sims	261	\$103,224	249	\$163,836	10	\$1,070	30	\$14,715	14	\$30,108	564	\$312,953
Standish	805	\$309,223	452	\$272,678	23	\$2,348	92	\$42,613	42	\$142,733	1,414	\$769,595
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	12	\$3,073	14	\$6,119	2	\$194	2	\$916	0	\$0	30	\$10,302
Baraga Twp.	100	\$32,630	71	\$36,316	8	\$1,161	13	\$6,727	0	\$0	192	\$76,834
L Anse Twp.	203	\$64,528	186	\$94,495	23	\$3,445	22	\$11,491	0	\$0	434	\$173,959
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	669	\$225,134	329	\$170,447	16	\$1,281	48	\$25,475	4	\$13,166	1,066	\$435,503
Hastings	1,383	\$486,082	748	\$448,053	28	\$2,768	76	\$36,773	13	\$37,214	2,248	\$1,010,890
Thornapple Kellogg	1,222	\$556,676	471	\$364,031	9	\$959	42	\$25,078	6	\$43,950	1,750	\$990,694
Bay County												
Bay City	6,210	\$2,100,407	3,825	\$2,279,864	136	\$19,635	659	\$310,082	179	\$630,680	11,009	\$5,340,668
Bangor Twp.	991	\$311,201	697	\$378,140	26	\$2,797	101	\$42,188	3	\$15,030	1,818	\$749,356
Essexville Hampton	835	\$313,086	606	\$439,565	10	\$1,423	79	\$36,150	13	\$34,168	1,543	\$824,392
Pinconning	731	\$249,360	506	\$268,766	27	\$2,821	62	\$28,908	57	\$228,643	1,383	\$778,498
Benzie County												
Benzie County	986	\$327,760	414	\$209,007	41	\$3,483	72	\$31,261	0	\$0	1,513	\$571,511
Frankfort	274	\$109,542	223	\$147,164	8	\$842	31	\$14,982	0	\$0	536	\$272,530
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	3,544	\$984,769	901	\$429,655	22	\$3,116	533	\$256,444	n.a.	n.a.	5,001	\$1,674,685
St. Joseph	1,510	\$629,612	1,132	\$821,546	15	\$1,486	78	\$49,627	0	\$0	2,735	\$1,502,271
Lakeshore	1,088	\$439,516	745	\$486,026	6	\$535	59	\$29,203	10	\$72,580	1,908	\$1,027,860
River Valley	454	\$150,195	343	\$194,132	3	\$160	28	\$11,164	11	\$29,499	839	\$385,150
Galien Twp.	128	\$40,713	91	\$52,957	3	\$231	14	\$7,873	7	\$23,446	243	\$125,220
New Buffalo	287	\$147,218	272	\$185,617	2	\$129	23	\$11,478	0	\$0	584	\$344,442
Brandywine	367	\$111,843	238	\$93,454	12	\$1,145	43	\$16,574	3	\$13,512	663	\$236,528
Berrien Springs	859	\$303,859	412	\$266,479	8	\$738	41	\$20,454	6	\$43,114	1,326	\$634,644
Eau Claire	245	\$95,224	114	\$71,048	7	\$661	14	\$6,299	5	\$17,586	385	\$190,818
Niles	1,724	\$511,923	807	\$388,720	30	\$3,259	170	\$67,009	10	\$36,761	2,741	\$1,007,672
Buchanan	645	\$197,631	380	\$197,371	13	\$1,393	54	\$27,215	9	\$33,219	1,101	\$456,829

46

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Watervliet	484	\$149,748	283	\$141,812	7	\$944	48	\$20,209	2	\$5,106	824	\$317,819
Coloma	672	\$207,949	385	\$224,610	10	\$744	65	\$30,774	2	\$2,376	1,134	\$466,453
Bridgman	365	\$147,259	258	\$168,688	3	\$247	23	\$12,784	0	\$0	649	\$328,978
Hagar Twp.	20	\$3,036	10	\$1,951	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	32	\$5,706
Sodus Twp.	34	\$8,514	12	\$5,916	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$14,430
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,828	\$622,791	821	\$503,696	31	\$3,832	117	\$50,845	69	\$202,262	2,866	\$1,383,426
Bronson	435	\$151,163	247	\$145,115	11	\$1,233	32	\$13,723	59	\$229,154	784	\$540,388
Quincy	516	\$209,039	227	\$153,525	9	\$984	28	\$16,058	57	\$158,917	837	\$538,523
Calhoun County												
Albion	799	\$246,638	451	\$249,660	3	\$509	101	\$52,251	21	\$54,680	1,375	\$603,738
Battle Creek	4,546	\$1,438,436	1,347	\$668,942	63	\$8,966	647	\$342,325	3	\$4,691	6,606	\$2,463,360
Athens	332	\$133,092	203	\$131,353	9	\$971	17	\$8,231	28	\$71,372	589	\$345,019
Harper Creek	1,303	\$556,789	709	\$486,518	17	\$2,707	97	\$58,460	20	\$72,946	2,146	\$1,177,420
Homer	302	\$109,837	153	\$96,923	4	\$513	32	\$16,508	37	\$133,704	528	\$357,485
Lakeview	1,893	\$867,532	1,256	\$1,016,158	19	\$2,778	98	\$65,999	0	\$0	3,266	\$1,952,467
Mar-Lee	95	\$41,019	48	\$31,821	3	\$315	4	\$2,205	10	\$19,969	160	\$95,329
Marshall	1,385	\$659,378	818	\$637,587	15	\$1,966	49	\$30,528	27	\$91,220	2,294	\$1,420,679
Pennfield	751	\$312,454	452	\$337,139	12	\$1,427	63	\$36,547	2	\$5,126	1,280	\$692,693
Tekonsha	168	\$70,104	97	\$65,591	7	\$861	10	\$3,659	26	\$112,145	308	\$252,360
Union City	414	\$147,455	214	\$129,865	10	\$1,261	28	\$13,397	29	\$151,665	695	\$443,643
Cass County												
Cassopolis	486	\$180,700	288	\$178,308	10	\$1,009	50	\$15,728	30	\$98,093	864	\$473,838
Dowagiac Union	844	\$259,082	566	\$325,706	27	\$3,270	130	\$41,801	25	\$223,700	1,592	\$853,559
Edwardsburg	629	\$229,925	309	\$175,363	6	\$651	31	\$15,687	6	\$32,073	981	\$453,699
Marcellus	287	\$115,005	182	\$122,654	5	\$502	24	\$10,791	41	\$293,886	539	\$542,838
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	57	\$29,675	41	\$31,859	n.a.	n.a.	3	\$2,767	0	\$0	102	\$64,449
Boyne City	730	\$333,111	371	\$269,982	11	\$1,223	32	\$14,179	n.a.	n.a.	1,145	\$619,967
Boyne Falls	147	\$45,695	69	\$34,839	4	\$389	4	\$1,571	0	\$0	224	\$82,494
Charlevoix	861	\$367,861	513	\$350,962	11	\$971	32	\$13,883	3	\$3,553	1,420	\$737,230
East Jordan	520	\$175,820	249	\$151,746	4	\$458	30	\$16,348	5	\$6,836	808	\$351,208

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	1,030	\$308,241	494	\$236,785	58	\$6,008	86	\$38,590	n.a.	n.a.	1,669	\$592,936
Inland Lakes	398	\$125,308	222	\$124,433	20	\$1,607	25	\$9,156	0	\$0	665	\$260,504
Mackinaw City	126	\$48,434	70	\$44,755	3	\$302	3	\$1,913	n.a.	n.a.	203	\$101,909
Wolverine	145	\$42,578	49	\$24,562	7	\$556	8	\$3,304	0	\$0	209	\$71,000
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	2,439	\$657,674	613	\$323,713	78	\$9,803	116	\$40,895	3	\$1,968	3,249	\$1,034,053
Detour	156	\$53,237	136	\$66,386	10	\$805	16	\$8,540	0	\$0	318	\$128,968
Pickford	135	\$48,477	92	\$44,495	12	\$1,308	14	\$3,997	3	\$5,921	256	\$104,198
Rudyard	391	\$88,645	71	\$22,689	20	\$1,927	31	\$13,014	2	\$4,567	515	\$130,842
Brimley	466	\$111,893	64	\$28,208	16	\$1,295	3	\$868	0	\$0	549	\$142,264
Whitefish	28	\$7,440	19	\$6,582	3	\$194	2	\$208	0	\$0	52	\$14,424
Clare County												
Clare	561	\$180,089	307	\$170,273	10	\$895	45	\$16,641	18	\$38,804	941	\$406,702
Farwell	515	\$136,213	306	\$115,552	33	\$3,016	53	\$22,146	8	\$16,758	915	\$293,685
Harrison	672	\$201,569	329	\$140,120	23	\$2,128	135	\$40,545	3	\$6,435	1,162	\$390,797
Clinton County												
Dewitt	1,353	\$777,004	432	\$366,661	5	\$560	46	\$35,691	3	\$8,809	1,839	\$1,188,725
Fowler	136	\$62,332	106	\$71,698	n.a.	n.a.	3	\$2,273	30	\$77,175	276	\$213,554
Bath	651	\$324,708	202	\$147,486	2	\$290	21	\$11,728	5	\$25,598	881	\$509,810
Ovid Elsie	738	\$300,999	386	\$255,872	6	\$649	43	\$20,891	68	\$243,652	1,241	\$822,063
Pewamo Westphalia	235	\$116,006	204	\$142,380	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$4,846	54	\$147,024	501	\$410,306
St. Johns	1,436	\$547,657	844	\$584,210	7	\$713	68	\$33,143	76	\$207,586	2,431	\$1,373,309
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	707	\$192,713	353	\$159,435	40	\$4,212	85	\$34,511	0	\$0	1,185	\$390,871
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,312	\$371,151	780	\$388,316	104	\$13,291	188	\$73,971	6	\$15,018	2,390	\$861,747
Gladstone	598	\$199,033	353	\$194,345	38	\$6,028	53	\$24,572	7	\$8,642	1,049	\$432,620
Rapid River	156	\$46,232	107	\$47,460	12	\$1,205	20	\$10,361	0	\$0	295	\$105,258
Big Bay de Noc	77	\$32,834	62	\$26,505	9	\$870	7	\$2,354	6	\$26,681	161	\$89,244
Bark River Harris	279	\$78,810	74	\$31,666	9	\$809	12	\$4,927	4	\$3,211	378	\$119,423
Mid Peninsula	79	\$27,347	55	\$24,261	13	\$1,498	14	\$5,197	2	\$2,170	163	\$60,473

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	590	\$183,034	490	\$308,850	30	\$4,776	51	\$18,688	0	\$0	1,161	\$515,348
Norway Vulcan	298	\$96,436	244	\$127,642	8	\$894	28	\$12,518	5	\$6,308	583	\$243,798
Breitung Twp.	582	\$181,324	524	\$317,569	41	\$4,258	45	\$20,696	0	\$0	1,192	\$523,847
North Dickinson Co.	70	\$18,097	41	\$15,523	10	\$935	7	\$1,007	2	\$2,633	130	\$38,195
Eaton County												
Bellevue	464	\$183,964	225	\$135,511	9	\$1,083	34	\$14,640	13	\$29,628	745	\$364,826
Charlotte	1,654	\$602,478	788	\$493,194	23	\$2,526	81	\$35,632	25	\$80,977	2,571	\$1,214,807
Eaton Rapids	1,349	\$541,140	519	\$320,650	22	\$2,235	86	\$56,244	22	\$72,567	1,998	\$992,836
Grand Ledge	3,414	\$1,586,816	1,483	\$1,141,892	15	\$1,737	129	\$84,498	28	\$172,823	5,069	\$2,987,766
Maple Valley	484	\$163,515	228	\$125,110	10	\$997	28	\$14,347	12	\$33,787	762	\$337,756
Olivet	504	\$200,615	184	\$130,699	8	\$845	24	\$14,202	27	\$82,866	747	\$429,227
Potterville	421	\$158,309	139	\$70,256	2	\$166	18	\$10,109	0	\$0	580	\$238,840
Oneida Twp.	6	\$3,805	5	\$4,653	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$13,590
Roxand Twp.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	634	\$289,208	370	\$298,852	8	\$484	21	\$11,144	0	\$0	1,033	\$599,688
Littlefield	309	\$106,718	112	\$64,632	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$4,031	0	\$0	430	\$175,455
Pellston	378	\$130,714	174	\$102,294	13	\$1,957	30	\$11,865	0	\$0	595	\$246,830
Petoskey	1,734	\$670,377	695	\$461,146	17	\$1,410	66	\$36,425	4	\$5,309	2,516	\$1,174,667
Genesee County												
Flint	11,181	\$3,197,859	2,100	\$997,845	75	\$10,232	1,556	\$758,321	n.a.	n.a.	14,913	\$4,964,376
Grand Blanc	4,325	\$2,017,561	1,844	\$1,407,836	24	\$2,574	184	\$132,148	n.a.	n.a.	6,378	\$3,565,396
Mt. Morris	1,437	\$431,933	451	\$183,332	19	\$2,181	152	\$78,343	2	\$3,939	2,061	\$699,728
Goodrich	892	\$542,763	286	\$250,190	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$16,864	6	\$19,613	1,210	\$829,541
Bendle	541	\$153,757	104	\$35,099	4	\$394	50	\$21,153	0	\$0	699	\$210,403
Genesee	561	\$182,580	153	\$88,523	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$31,639	0	\$0	770	\$302,945
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,574	\$825,338	1,168	\$630,451	32	\$3,793	219	\$117,260	n.a.	n.a.	3,994	\$1,580,125
Fenton	2,227	\$1,082,620	815	\$631,918	10	\$1,415	66	\$48,767	0	\$0	3,118	\$1,764,720
Kearsley	1,213	\$417,614	650	\$333,722	20	\$2,093	85	\$49,204	0	\$0	1,968	\$802,633
Flushing	1,964	\$865,686	1,383	\$884,127	22	\$2,534	115	\$71,163	12	\$26,195	3,496	\$1,849,705
Atherton	589	\$212,347	242	\$134,891	8	\$993	54	\$29,707	0	\$0	893	\$377,938
Davison	2,747	\$990,462	1,187	\$679,676	17	\$2,711	144	\$76,620	4	\$15,074	4,099	\$1,764,543
Clio	1,619	\$566,880	722	\$388,401	25	\$2,415	128	\$65,708	4	\$13,156	2,498	\$1,036,560

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Swartz Creek	1,657	\$602,659	958	\$552,128	31	\$3,296	118	\$67,019	16	\$53,761	2,780	\$1,278,863
Lake Fenton	978	\$500,535	474	\$365,985	8	\$605	48	\$30,529	2	\$7,977	1,510	\$905,631
Westwood Heights	383	\$118,167	175	\$93,509	4	\$472	55	\$32,924	0	\$0	617	\$245,072
Bently	439	\$139,253	245	\$116,256	8	\$943	47	\$22,075	0	\$0	739	\$278,527
Beecher	630	\$156,768	91	\$35,699	7	\$984	94	\$43,536	0	\$0	822	\$236,987
Linden	1,586	\$800,428	575	\$426,583	12	\$1,473	43	\$33,748	5	\$27,985	2,221	\$1,290,217
Montrose	676	\$245,799	258	\$142,955	6	\$818	34	\$19,924	3	\$4,463	977	\$413,959
Lakeville	872	\$339,668	418	\$233,036	10	\$972	65	\$29,486	6	\$16,867	1,371	\$620,029
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	594	\$179,778	353	\$160,062	31	\$3,282	58	\$18,742	6	\$19,349	1,042	\$381,213
Gladwin	867	\$271,451	704	\$359,637	35	\$3,200	117	\$50,231	18	\$22,746	1,741	\$707,265
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	120	\$30,899	122	\$44,849	24	\$3,678	30	\$6,093	0	\$0	296	\$85,519
Ironwood	348	\$73,470	301	\$121,564	62	\$10,244	56	\$17,991	0	\$0	767	\$223,269
Marenisco	5	\$1,702	7	\$4,066	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$5,868
Wakefield Twp.	116	\$33,400	87	\$28,065	23	\$3,289	17	\$3,496	0	\$0	243	\$68,250
Watersmeet Twp.	67	\$28,916	68	\$46,928	3	\$356	3	\$1,731	0	\$0	141	\$77,931
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	8,169	\$3,460,522	3,475	\$2,543,566	90	\$9,556	356	\$177,857	15	\$36,060	12,105	\$6,227,561
Buckley Comm.	234	\$90,839	55	\$28,689	6	\$551	13	\$7,091	4	\$12,446	312	\$139,616
Kingsley	532	\$197,687	151	\$90,550	7	\$626	34	\$15,701	4	\$7,414	728	\$311,978
Gratiot County												
Alma	963	\$318,030	457	\$267,884	16	\$2,123	85	\$30,514	49	\$168,182	1,570	\$786,733
Ashley	126	\$48,937	65	\$36,752	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$8,354	23	\$48,327	232	\$142,497
Breckenridge	318	\$116,080	199	\$118,179	8	\$831	30	\$10,222	94	\$304,485	649	\$549,797
Fulton	195	\$75,644	109	\$65,576	2	\$262	13	\$6,458	64	\$126,321	383	\$274,261
Ithaca	408	\$144,246	290	\$176,904	10	\$1,236	26	\$10,416	123	\$289,269	857	\$622,071
St. Louis	436	\$149,637	239	\$140,733	8	\$1,044	35	\$13,236	70	\$292,967	788	\$597,617
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	244	\$116,228	94	\$64,513	4	\$334	19	\$8,862	37	\$70,167	398	\$260,104
Hillsdale	926	\$290,348	464	\$226,452	27	\$2,595	74	\$33,672	7	\$23,052	1,498	\$576,119
Jonesville	383	\$143,829	201	\$127,007	11	\$1,189	38	\$17,220	17	\$79,912	650	\$369,157

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Litchfield	191	\$65,041	96	\$54,867	8	\$653	11	\$5,962	20	\$58,112	326	\$184,635
North Adams	289	\$96,748	110	\$64,537	7	\$561	16	\$10,769	10	\$28,868	432	\$201,483
Pittsford	174	\$63,475	106	\$65,124	4	\$324	14	\$4,013	22	\$49,979	320	\$182,915
Reading	238	\$86,675	134	\$70,024	9	\$863	32	\$11,894	21	\$96,905	434	\$266,361
Waldron	108	\$37,216	82	\$45,899	3	\$310	10	\$3,414	30	\$67,975	233	\$154,814
Houghton County												
Hancock	340	\$107,273	192	\$103,221	16	\$2,421	41	\$16,503	0	\$0	589	\$229,418
Adams Twp.	103	\$31,029	66	\$30,265	13	\$2,062	13	\$2,099	n.a.	n.a.	196	\$71,349
Calumet	272	\$59,297	140	\$53,409	46	\$6,206	55	\$15,034	0	\$0	513	\$133,946
Chassell Twp.	82	\$30,159	76	\$41,288	8	\$955	12	\$7,054	0	\$0	178	\$79,456
Elm River Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$268	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$106	0	\$0	6	\$1,017
Osceola Twp.	61	\$17,005	33	\$13,691	7	\$557	5	\$948	0	\$0	106	\$32,201
Portage Twp.	359	\$124,808	191	\$114,231	7	\$950	26	\$5,934	0	\$0	583	\$245,923
Lake Linden	133	\$33,368	95	\$36,241	15	\$2,241	20	\$7,663	0	\$0	263	\$79,513
Stanton Twp.	66	\$20,984	32	\$18,627	6	\$593	8	\$2,361	2	\$68,740	114	\$111,305
Huron County												
Bad Axe	509	\$182,348	394	\$258,535	12	\$1,368	58	\$26,606	75	\$268,760	1,048	\$737,617
Caseville	176	\$76,928	242	\$156,083	6	\$613	15	\$8,612	14	\$85,989	453	\$328,225
Church	11	\$5,978	6	\$4,570	0	\$0	2	\$163	6	\$11,523	25	\$22,234
Elkton Pigeon Bay	460	\$214,364	475	\$330,429	11	\$1,545	36	\$16,892	260	\$1,308,934	1,242	\$1,872,164
Harbor Beach	394	\$214,089	357	\$259,969	3	\$504	32	\$16,964	169	\$789,107	955	\$1,280,633
North Huron	288	\$149,387	300	\$213,118	7	\$649	16	\$7,793	117	\$497,234	728	\$868,181
Owendale Gagetown	83	\$45,285	83	\$69,990	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,521	67	\$211,391	241	\$330,386
Port Hope	88	\$40,259	110	\$78,097	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$3,344	45	\$145,913	250	\$267,706
Bloomfield (No. 1)	6	\$4,512	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$5,712
Ubyly	349	\$196,778	251	\$185,378	4	\$447	13	\$6,527	156	\$512,788	773	\$901,918
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	77	\$56,644	33	\$32,754	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$53,981	124	\$144,579
Colfax Twp. (1F)	13	\$8,652	7	\$4,364	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	6	\$95,527	27	\$108,629
Sigel Twp. (3)	7	\$6,459	8	\$7,741	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$28,292	25	\$42,492
Sigel Twp. (4)	6	\$5,962	3	\$3,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$31,802	16	\$41,364
Sigel Twp. (6)	5	\$2,367	3	\$3,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$41,594	15	\$47,561
Verona Twp. (1F)	11	\$5,682	5	\$1,029	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	\$12,731	21	\$19,564

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ingham County												
East Lansing	3,803	\$2,130,443	1,071	\$1,025,636	7	\$1,086	85	\$66,355	n.a.	n.a.	4,967	\$3,223,880
Lansing	17,278	\$6,464,280	4,346	\$2,833,265	72	\$11,635	1,249	\$713,427	2	\$3,452	22,947	\$10,026,059
Dansville	413	\$208,752	181	\$134,713	4	\$437	31	\$19,340	20	\$107,117	649	\$470,359
Haslett	1,866	\$1,041,481	600	\$471,624	3	\$308	67	\$39,727	2	\$3,325	2,538	\$1,556,465
Holt	3,600	\$1,936,348	1,020	\$834,693	15	\$2,961	130	\$90,047	n.a.	n.a.	4,766	\$2,866,488
Leslie	748	\$350,610	290	\$204,279	3	\$286	63	\$36,325	22	\$80,283	1,126	\$671,783
Mason	1,935	\$961,397	808	\$624,561	7	\$1,462	83	\$49,265	24	\$162,661	2,857	\$1,799,346
Okemos	2,177	\$1,327,615	641	\$605,309	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$41,858	0	\$0	2,868	\$1,974,928
Stockbridge	1,074	\$555,032	405	\$308,985	7	\$716	54	\$39,800	21	\$73,431	1,561	\$977,964
Waverly	2,553	\$1,199,264	1,230	\$963,477	9	\$1,350	132	\$83,247	n.a.	n.a.	3,925	\$2,250,607
Webberville	403	\$216,526	145	\$119,908	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$20,485	14	\$159,076	588	\$516,083
Williamston	1,090	\$630,274	420	\$357,209	7	\$1,059	37	\$27,627	13	\$68,331	1,567	\$1,084,500
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,135	\$361,553	427	\$216,214	13	\$1,379	91	\$39,813	23	\$104,860	1,689	\$723,819
Palo	36	\$13,175	20	\$10,366	0	\$0	3	\$1,744	0	\$0	59	\$25,285
Belding	1,002	\$402,713	327	\$206,356	12	\$1,753	62	\$32,539	17	\$65,012	1,420	\$708,373
Lakewood	833	\$336,646	466	\$309,166	10	\$1,053	40	\$18,538	50	\$211,167	1,399	\$876,570
Portland	856	\$327,964	381	\$256,732	13	\$1,382	37	\$24,619	36	\$106,914	1,323	\$717,611
Saranac	520	\$186,431	209	\$123,103	4	\$312	32	\$11,399	8	\$83,710	773	\$404,955
Berlin Twp. (3)	19	\$8,436	15	\$11,799	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$21,622
Easton Twp. (6)	20	\$4,388	5	\$1,932	0	\$0	5	\$1,976	0	\$0	30	\$8,296
Ionia Twp. (2)	25	\$7,677	7	\$1,907	0	\$0	6	\$2,256	0	\$0	38	\$11,840
Iosco County												
Oscoda	644	\$171,834	410	\$180,811	101	\$7,656	94	\$30,420	2	\$4,682	1,251	\$395,403
Hale	212	\$57,101	172	\$69,694	14	\$1,086	38	\$12,226	5	\$11,353	441	\$151,460
Tawas	659	\$204,926	554	\$301,856	46	\$4,785	73	\$24,983	5	\$11,918	1,337	\$548,468
Whittemore Prescott	380	\$106,067	180	\$83,333	25	\$2,361	81	\$29,086	13	\$33,715	679	\$254,562
Iron County												
Forest Park	194	\$59,337	221	\$116,173	30	\$3,828	25	\$11,615	0	\$0	470	\$190,953
West Iron County	298	\$75,039	276	\$100,490	52	\$7,941	55	\$16,647	n.a.	n.a.	682	\$201,537

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	2,913	\$987,549	873	\$559,360	19	\$3,064	153	\$66,353	36	\$97,716	3,994	\$1,714,042
Beal City	170	\$69,755	74	\$52,422	3	\$306	3	\$903	28	\$77,486	278	\$200,872
Shepherd	518	\$160,000	186	\$105,926	10	\$861	29	\$11,398	46	\$100,568	789	\$378,753
Jackson County												
Western	821	\$316,825	399	\$259,824	9	\$1,037	55	\$34,689	9	\$25,815	1,293	\$638,190
Vandercook Lake	306	\$86,500	117	\$45,556	6	\$587	24	\$12,073	0	\$0	453	\$144,716
Columbia	904	\$397,488	575	\$368,799	14	\$1,633	44	\$26,129	11	\$37,792	1,548	\$831,841
Grass Lake	643	\$338,604	245	\$188,654	2	\$252	20	\$13,196	3	\$24,624	913	\$565,330
Concord	322	\$131,702	162	\$99,161	6	\$1,590	16	\$9,446	7	\$13,528	513	\$255,427
East Jackson	677	\$240,680	336	\$209,602	5	\$474	54	\$23,308	0	\$0	1,072	\$474,064
Hanover Horton	497	\$217,654	264	\$166,709	5	\$600	30	\$20,218	8	\$31,444	804	\$436,625
Michigan Center	578	\$199,588	271	\$154,289	12	\$1,429	53	\$32,381	0	\$0	914	\$387,687
Napoleon	613	\$242,059	251	\$149,164	5	\$544	36	\$17,455	0	\$0	905	\$409,222
Northwest	1,469	\$481,490	645	\$372,684	32	\$4,367	64	\$31,084	9	\$23,474	2,219	\$913,099
Springport	423	\$176,602	216	\$146,522	6	\$777	33	\$17,445	24	\$128,753	702	\$470,099
Jackson	4,932	\$1,595,323	1,774	\$1,005,847	61	\$7,685	461	\$226,675	2	\$943	7,230	\$2,836,473
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	12,769	\$4,758,447	3,704	\$2,717,427	55	\$12,139	853	\$432,163	5	\$16,997	17,386	\$7,937,173
Climax Scotts	311	\$136,296	168	\$113,386	5	\$580	11	\$8,352	29	\$143,381	524	\$401,995
Comstock	1,398	\$437,632	492	\$282,550	11	\$1,269	104	\$50,081	0	\$0	2,005	\$771,532
Galesburg Augusta	602	\$227,328	239	\$146,555	8	\$823	40	\$22,889	4	\$34,453	893	\$432,048
Gull Lake	1,159	\$518,861	553	\$386,722	14	\$1,420	49	\$27,822	3	\$7,720	1,778	\$942,545
Parchment	852	\$300,958	355	\$207,256	7	\$945	53	\$29,938	0	\$0	1,267	\$539,097
Portage	4,723	\$1,958,789	2,147	\$1,524,951	37	\$5,026	198	\$105,719	2	\$3,388	7,107	\$3,597,873
Schoolcraft	482	\$222,339	203	\$172,534	2	\$120	19	\$12,828	16	\$105,866	722	\$513,687
Vicksburg	1,046	\$413,638	547	\$368,911	7	\$667	67	\$35,346	21	\$107,535	1,688	\$926,097
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	287	\$91,136	89	\$41,545	8	\$731	16	\$6,652	0	\$0	400	\$140,064
Kalkaska	865	\$266,842	376	\$179,082	25	\$2,373	68	\$28,092	2	\$3,932	1,336	\$480,321
Excelsior	14	\$4,432	5	\$3,818	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$8,310

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	19,161	\$6,310,458	5,824	\$3,661,604	92	\$9,787	1,299	\$729,970	5	\$21,293	26,381	\$10,733,112
Godwin Heights	1,174	\$365,590	399	\$226,963	10	\$2,307	66	\$33,918	0	\$0	1,649	\$628,778
Northview	1,525	\$624,608	742	\$515,665	11	\$1,157	75	\$40,810	0	\$0	2,353	\$1,182,240
Wyoming	5,206	\$1,942,603	1,482	\$1,030,701	21	\$2,401	215	\$139,947	0	\$0	6,924	\$3,115,652
Byron Center	1,678	\$733,197	912	\$657,462	9	\$1,033	58	\$36,224	n.a.	n.a.	2,658	\$1,433,404
Caledonia	1,596	\$827,291	652	\$511,841	8	\$674	42	\$27,725	7	\$46,824	2,305	\$1,414,355
Cedar Springs	1,638	\$633,197	512	\$346,589	10	\$1,005	84	\$44,080	5	\$27,511	2,249	\$1,052,382
Comstock Park	1,664	\$625,869	422	\$285,336	8	\$865	64	\$44,400	2	\$3,845	2,160	\$960,315
East Grand Rapids	910	\$677,785	368	\$374,602	2	\$139	27	\$24,877	0	\$0	1,307	\$1,077,403
Forest Hills	2,809	\$1,640,790	1,404	\$1,174,825	12	\$1,203	63	\$41,054	n.a.	n.a.	4,289	\$2,867,166
Godfrey Lee	735	\$281,668	181	\$112,316	4	\$587	30	\$16,487	0	\$0	950	\$411,058
Grandville	3,727	\$1,710,341	1,448	\$1,100,949	21	\$2,185	117	\$81,420	6	\$16,481	5,319	\$2,911,376
Kelloggsville	1,208	\$378,568	415	\$231,618	12	\$1,553	47	\$24,352	0	\$0	1,682	\$636,091
Kenowa Hills	1,707	\$561,761	689	\$409,422	15	\$1,438	67	\$39,149	12	\$47,245	2,490	\$1,059,015
Kent City	609	\$232,412	198	\$132,049	8	\$974	44	\$22,681	18	\$70,713	877	\$458,829
Kentwood	7,246	\$2,879,969	1,969	\$1,373,998	25	\$2,410	318	\$194,473	n.a.	n.a.	9,559	\$4,464,265
Lowell Area	1,714	\$819,007	579	\$428,867	10	\$1,093	68	\$41,343	20	\$66,759	2,391	\$1,357,069
Rockford	3,487	\$1,833,934	1,213	\$957,873	16	\$1,872	120	\$83,222	3	\$9,729	4,839	\$2,886,630
Sparta	1,241	\$496,197	591	\$418,054	17	\$2,153	67	\$37,983	40	\$151,859	1,956	\$1,106,246
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	19	\$7,423	9	\$5,813	n.a.	n.a.	3	\$1,405	0	\$0	32	\$14,728
Lake County												
Baldwin	490	\$138,666	269	\$109,432	32	\$3,822	116	\$39,660	0	\$0	907	\$291,580
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	2,563	\$974,916	1,039	\$553,979	34	\$3,137	158	\$65,930	8	\$22,376	3,802	\$1,620,338
Almont	880	\$538,216	298	\$265,212	4	\$397	32	\$25,815	6	\$16,680	1,220	\$846,320
Dryden	353	\$187,977	128	\$87,291	3	\$313	13	\$7,492	n.a.	n.a.	498	\$283,442
Imlay City	947	\$395,612	427	\$280,944	8	\$895	46	\$28,144	7	\$15,533	1,435	\$721,128
North Branch	802	\$335,945	361	\$226,182	14	\$1,832	39	\$23,282	41	\$126,268	1,257	\$713,509
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	384	\$156,037	242	\$174,239	6	\$406	15	\$8,086	4	\$6,190	651	\$344,958
Leland	216	\$92,414	156	\$115,808	5	\$293	8	\$3,812	3	\$9,773	388	\$222,100

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Northport	155	\$78,151	165	\$142,578	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,640	n.a.	n.a.	327	\$227,706
Suttons Bay	503	\$226,353	272	\$218,226	4	\$322	24	\$14,137	5	\$67,662	808	\$526,700
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,607	\$934,034	1,215	\$778,538	25	\$2,715	236	\$127,235	22	\$67,931	4,105	\$1,910,453
Addison	430	\$164,736	268	\$153,781	6	\$609	29	\$15,816	10	\$32,820	743	\$367,762
Blissfield	489	\$223,503	385	\$289,980	6	\$835	25	\$17,492	151	\$621,493	1,056	\$1,153,303
Britton Macon	179	\$81,949	102	\$78,355	0	\$0	10	\$6,710	44	\$197,960	335	\$364,974
Clinton	978	\$478,488	345	\$247,560	6	\$621	38	\$27,408	10	\$42,711	1,377	\$796,788
Deerfield	128	\$58,311	94	\$75,723	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$3,005	33	\$120,218	260	\$257,394
Hudson	373	\$130,008	208	\$121,101	9	\$1,045	24	\$15,489	35	\$128,183	649	\$395,826
Madison	331	\$97,826	174	\$85,277	9	\$1,074	18	\$11,160	6	\$8,297	538	\$203,634
Morenci	288	\$109,651	212	\$137,269	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$15,872	52	\$154,798	579	\$417,714
Onsted	708	\$308,714	343	\$238,268	3	\$365	49	\$28,924	13	\$99,396	1,116	\$675,667
Sand Creek	207	\$83,201	107	\$69,874	6	\$652	20	\$11,719	43	\$148,643	383	\$314,089
Tecumseh	1,847	\$899,741	933	\$787,072	12	\$1,174	104	\$72,689	22	\$76,945	2,918	\$1,837,621
Livingston County												
Brighton	2,834	\$1,529,838	1,368	\$1,102,703	13	\$1,074	99	\$71,823	0	\$0	4,314	\$2,705,438
Fowlerville	1,278	\$578,168	441	\$320,965	11	\$1,227	66	\$42,927	16	\$89,259	1,812	\$1,032,546
Hartland	1,732	\$935,960	574	\$419,679	3	\$279	41	\$27,290	7	\$67,253	2,357	\$1,450,461
Howell	4,433	\$2,035,257	1,621	\$1,186,272	25	\$2,192	177	\$101,802	5	\$15,620	6,261	\$3,341,143
Pinckney	2,154	\$1,067,433	719	\$534,622	13	\$1,163	71	\$57,729	0	\$0	2,957	\$1,660,947
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	334	\$81,369	114	\$43,729	35	\$3,448	22	\$5,618	n.a.	n.a.	506	\$135,117
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	710	\$191,241	146	\$87,067	11	\$1,508	29	\$11,577	n.a.	n.a.	897	\$313,667
Bois Blanc Pines	4	\$1,553	4	\$2,733	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	9	\$4,941
Les Cheneaux	189	\$54,399	118	\$65,859	3	\$239	13	\$6,925	0	\$0	323	\$127,422
Engadine	69	\$21,022	33	\$10,959	11	\$778	2	\$1,231	2	\$2,976	117	\$36,966
Moran Twp.	90	\$24,682	19	\$8,049	3	\$188	2	\$680	0	\$0	114	\$33,599
Mackinac Island	60	\$28,974	20	\$17,890	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$46,864

55

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,606	\$1,567,754	1,596	\$1,447,097	6	\$1,034	180	\$117,778	0	\$0	4,388	\$3,133,663
East Detroit	5,088	\$2,432,501	2,231	\$1,767,450	31	\$5,511	281	\$208,845	0	\$0	7,631	\$4,414,307
Roseville	5,210	\$2,079,917	2,691	\$1,746,671	40	\$5,118	316	\$198,835	0	\$0	8,257	\$4,030,541
Anchor Bay	3,958	\$2,432,440	1,365	\$1,158,900	13	\$1,483	147	\$112,502	0	\$0	5,483	\$3,705,325
Armada	792	\$452,389	348	\$292,470	2	\$185	34	\$27,458	6	\$25,797	1,182	\$798,299
Clintondale	2,214	\$1,064,232	721	\$536,666	11	\$1,559	114	\$79,679	0	\$0	3,060	\$1,682,136
Chippewa Valley	9,960	\$5,634,040	4,831	\$4,243,101	41	\$6,085	368	\$283,513	2	\$7,452	15,202	\$10,174,191
Fitzgerald	1,787	\$761,093	793	\$530,345	11	\$1,681	140	\$85,401	0	\$0	2,731	\$1,378,520
Fraser	3,150	\$1,674,610	1,886	\$1,597,870	13	\$1,451	175	\$131,438	n.a.	n.a.	5,225	\$3,406,543
Lakeshore	2,627	\$1,301,324	2,188	\$1,783,251	18	\$3,250	100	\$66,266	0	\$0	4,933	\$3,154,091
Lakeview	2,344	\$1,245,766	1,885	\$1,619,794	16	\$1,653	92	\$72,481	0	\$0	4,337	\$2,939,694
L Anse Creuse	7,286	\$3,457,647	2,493	\$1,875,627	27	\$2,687	353	\$235,634	0	\$0	10,159	\$5,571,595
Mt. Clemens	3,032	\$1,395,423	1,094	\$814,016	14	\$2,289	232	\$148,393	0	\$0	4,372	\$2,360,121
New Haven	975	\$510,455	407	\$294,375	6	\$465	59	\$31,895	n.a.	n.a.	1,448	\$847,001
Richmond	1,262	\$655,375	612	\$516,297	2	\$144	49	\$37,805	4	\$11,426	1,929	\$1,221,047
Romeo	2,723	\$1,613,194	1,349	\$1,147,964	8	\$699	101	\$69,349	2	\$25,122	4,183	\$2,856,328
South Lake	2,669	\$1,516,910	2,092	\$1,931,896	11	\$1,087	109	\$90,402	0	\$0	4,881	\$3,540,295
Utica	16,396	\$8,980,445	7,794	\$6,198,841	52	\$5,481	632	\$478,069	2	\$1,717	24,876	\$15,664,553
Van Dyke	2,218	\$896,858	550	\$310,589	17	\$2,487	164	\$92,617	0	\$0	2,949	\$1,302,551
Warren	15,507	\$9,525,115	9,391	\$8,594,870	34	\$5,568	631	\$517,061	2	\$3,458	25,565	\$18,646,072
Warren Woods	2,446	\$1,274,783	2,021	\$1,688,897	12	\$1,576	104	\$72,075	0	\$0	4,583	\$3,037,331
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	135	\$52,409	108	\$59,139	5	\$507	16	\$6,671	0	\$0	264	\$118,726
Kaleva Norman-Dick	327	\$113,295	174	\$82,759	15	\$1,680	46	\$18,253	4	\$7,984	566	\$223,971
Onkama	168	\$63,822	178	\$114,195	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$4,539	0	\$0	356	\$182,641
Manistee	968	\$335,634	703	\$361,545	43	\$5,066	108	\$44,111	n.a.	n.a.	1,823	\$746,722
Marquette County												
N I C E	150	\$36,365	72	\$26,457	27	\$3,100	16	\$5,189	0	\$0	265	\$71,111
Gwinn	462	\$113,527	127	\$40,142	73	\$6,359	42	\$17,173	3	\$15,034	707	\$192,235
Negaunee	362	\$98,845	247	\$116,978	46	\$5,515	37	\$13,775	0	\$0	692	\$235,113
Powell Twp.	26	\$10,799	8	\$4,878	2	\$197	2	\$561	0	\$0	38	\$16,435
Republic Michigamme	48	\$13,037	33	\$14,044	8	\$992	3	\$1,133	0	\$0	92	\$29,206
Wells Twp.	13	\$4,298	11	\$6,334	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	26	\$10,832

56

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Marquette City	1,899	\$557,101	890	\$498,743	98	\$11,162	142	\$64,045	n.a.	n.a.	3,030	\$1,131,783
Ishpeming	384	\$81,402	215	\$88,015	29	\$4,739	64	\$22,215	0	\$0	692	\$196,371
Mason County												
Mason County Central	549	\$194,643	278	\$164,736	8	\$833	45	\$24,148	33	\$91,919	913	\$476,279
Mason County Eastern	242	\$80,074	124	\$61,472	8	\$751	29	\$11,913	7	\$32,600	410	\$186,810
Freesoil	69	\$30,453	56	\$29,479	3	\$268	7	\$3,512	4	\$5,850	139	\$69,562
Ludington	1,377	\$457,719	878	\$573,632	21	\$2,349	103	\$51,727	7	\$15,597	2,386	\$1,101,024
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	916	\$316,422	409	\$227,763	15	\$1,616	58	\$27,584	5	\$9,572	1,403	\$582,957
Chippewa Hills	957	\$339,623	663	\$341,070	32	\$2,927	111	\$51,226	31	\$105,027	1,794	\$839,873
Morley Standwood	565	\$209,801	204	\$114,496	24	\$2,303	34	\$16,417	8	\$32,145	835	\$375,162
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	66	\$20,206	65	\$35,408	2	\$203	9	\$3,758	2	\$1,923	144	\$61,498
Menominee	611	\$166,694	442	\$194,861	54	\$7,194	44	\$16,779	0	\$0	1,151	\$385,528
North Central	107	\$34,395	72	\$24,699	10	\$827	12	\$4,284	5	\$7,668	206	\$71,873
Stephenson	229	\$78,267	169	\$78,259	17	\$1,468	16	\$6,365	17	\$41,945	448	\$206,304
Midland County												
Midland	3,767	\$1,319,846	1,768	\$1,102,566	51	\$5,353	328	\$149,153	15	\$53,688	5,929	\$2,630,606
Bullock Creek	605	\$185,997	220	\$110,548	15	\$1,444	42	\$19,113	3	\$7,293	885	\$324,395
Coleman	333	\$95,412	193	\$105,273	15	\$1,376	26	\$10,334	15	\$41,303	582	\$253,698
Meridian	587	\$167,427	280	\$144,179	24	\$2,301	59	\$24,088	8	\$58,610	958	\$396,605
Missaukee County												
Lake City	442	\$139,967	278	\$150,561	18	\$2,174	58	\$26,104	12	\$39,333	808	\$358,139
McBain	365	\$165,379	197	\$121,491	11	\$1,163	27	\$14,194	84	\$275,480	684	\$577,707
Monroe County												
Monroe	3,999	\$1,565,848	2,100	\$1,397,158	43	\$5,888	356	\$192,773	17	\$54,620	6,515	\$3,216,287
Airport	1,247	\$530,171	535	\$341,532	10	\$874	89	\$55,076	15	\$29,983	1,896	\$957,636
Bedford	1,467	\$684,130	1,076	\$695,032	16	\$1,326	63	\$38,076	6	\$18,281	2,628	\$1,436,845
Dundee	733	\$348,885	357	\$261,421	8	\$1,121	47	\$30,220	24	\$105,476	1,169	\$747,123
Ida	362	\$140,020	223	\$144,708	6	\$510	24	\$13,016	32	\$117,539	647	\$415,793
Jefferson	811	\$337,424	385	\$236,347	13	\$1,224	65	\$39,501	2	\$6,276	1,276	\$620,772

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Mason (Erie)	377	\$149,078	258	\$148,507	9	\$684	29	\$16,123	8	\$40,261	681	\$354,653
Summerfield	267	\$125,749	154	\$92,389	4	\$407	19	\$11,638	14	\$53,406	458	\$283,589
Whiteford	232	\$121,824	166	\$117,972	2	\$190	14	\$8,534	35	\$115,311	449	\$363,831
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	358	\$129,855	213	\$127,644	11	\$1,034	30	\$15,180	70	\$156,840	682	\$430,553
Montabella	367	\$142,797	230	\$124,935	6	\$623	39	\$16,859	18	\$115,454	660	\$400,668
Greenville	1,654	\$562,283	763	\$466,973	17	\$1,816	150	\$70,561	9	\$51,899	2,593	\$1,153,532
Tri County	735	\$242,562	269	\$148,214	14	\$1,467	59	\$22,221	12	\$31,333	1,089	\$445,797
Lakeview	714	\$287,899	387	\$245,282	16	\$1,713	63	\$33,935	57	\$209,978	1,237	\$778,807
Central Montcalm	633	\$211,611	330	\$207,289	21	\$2,133	63	\$32,301	23	\$77,296	1,070	\$530,630
Vestaburg	167	\$56,392	99	\$51,298	10	\$909	20	\$7,607	3	\$2,313	299	\$118,519
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	154	\$35,971	82	\$27,756	16	\$1,221	25	\$6,960	0	\$0	277	\$71,908
Hillman	166	\$55,611	111	\$53,325	13	\$1,009	24	\$6,665	3	\$3,817	317	\$120,427
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,789	\$1,088,659	1,368	\$756,999	39	\$5,497	593	\$281,236	0	\$0	5,789	\$2,132,391
Muskegon Heights	1,229	\$353,790	305	\$158,775	6	\$1,151	238	\$126,575	0	\$0	1,778	\$640,291
Mona Shores	1,920	\$811,022	1,585	\$1,142,562	34	\$3,945	109	\$73,084	n.a.	n.a.	3,649	\$2,034,115
Oakridge	658	\$208,902	217	\$96,143	12	\$1,972	80	\$36,355	0	\$0	967	\$343,372
Fruitport	1,083	\$367,650	529	\$253,426	30	\$2,750	72	\$34,425	n.a.	n.a.	1,715	\$662,553
Holton	455	\$151,272	145	\$77,573	8	\$863	56	\$28,673	2	\$33,540	666	\$291,921
Montague	641	\$250,349	410	\$279,020	6	\$755	35	\$18,440	15	\$57,745	1,107	\$606,309
Orchard View	1,017	\$306,341	429	\$212,684	14	\$1,866	103	\$41,826	0	\$0	1,563	\$562,717
Ravenna	479	\$171,609	212	\$136,863	5	\$542	37	\$18,138	19	\$85,850	752	\$413,002
Reeths Puffer	1,669	\$646,932	779	\$474,245	35	\$4,690	132	\$75,586	n.a.	n.a.	2,616	\$1,204,065
North Muskegon	383	\$183,960	278	\$222,515	2	\$278	13	\$10,025	0	\$0	676	\$416,778
Whitehall	1,004	\$420,826	445	\$317,951	16	\$2,162	100	\$46,379	n.a.	n.a.	1,566	\$790,572
Newaygo County												
Fremont	906	\$357,454	572	\$363,235	14	\$1,629	56	\$28,196	45	\$161,793	1,593	\$912,307
Grant	707	\$292,219	244	\$155,273	8	\$1,044	53	\$30,988	26	\$117,099	1,038	\$596,623
Hesperia	373	\$135,852	206	\$106,358	10	\$1,202	66	\$27,327	11	\$36,572	666	\$307,311
Newaygo	838	\$322,017	401	\$246,772	13	\$1,642	70	\$34,986	n.a.	n.a.	1,323	\$606,243
White Cloud	468	\$147,031	220	\$119,346	11	\$1,467	59	\$21,336	n.a.	n.a.	759	\$289,356
Big Jackson	10	\$3,612	11	\$4,601	2	\$194	2	\$1,095	2	\$2,285	27	\$11,787

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Oakland County												
Birmingham	4,001	\$3,407,523	2,636	\$2,851,079	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$80,095	2	\$4,205	6,725	\$6,343,054
Ferndale	4,135	\$2,274,388	1,078	\$857,038	14	\$2,636	174	\$126,644	n.a.	n.a.	5,402	\$3,261,766
Pontiac	9,187	\$3,822,886	1,924	\$1,155,124	31	\$5,684	654	\$364,176	0	\$0	11,796	\$5,347,870
Royal Oak	8,006	\$3,905,920	3,416	\$2,709,316	22	\$2,347	203	\$150,315	0	\$0	11,647	\$6,767,898
Berkely	3,166	\$1,793,759	1,449	\$1,178,599	9	\$968	95	\$69,845	0	\$0	4,719	\$3,043,171
Southfield	11,005	\$7,708,931	4,417	\$4,409,711	9	\$2,497	486	\$434,470	n.a.	n.a.	15,918	\$12,556,807
Avondale	2,499	\$1,451,850	1,139	\$922,811	6	\$910	73	\$58,245	n.a.	n.a.	3,718	\$2,434,636
Bloomfield Hills	2,069	\$1,745,441	1,884	\$1,991,071	2	\$304	38	\$32,278	0	\$0	3,993	\$3,769,094
Clarenceville	1,307	\$612,645	507	\$373,101	5	\$588	55	\$32,658	0	\$0	1,874	\$1,018,992
Novi	3,267	\$2,098,908	1,193	\$1,113,118	2	\$305	63	\$53,680	0	\$0	4,525	\$3,266,011
Oxford Area	2,230	\$1,396,441	735	\$607,473	2	\$235	79	\$62,947	3	\$22,994	3,049	\$2,090,090
Hazel Park	3,109	\$1,365,945	976	\$588,575	8	\$1,265	193	\$124,686	0	\$0	4,286	\$2,080,471
Madison	2,174	\$984,709	693	\$480,732	9	\$1,147	120	\$79,294	0	\$0	2,996	\$1,545,882
Troy	6,085	\$4,284,501	2,734	\$2,622,517	4	\$365	161	\$135,558	0	\$0	8,984	\$7,042,941
West Bloomfield	3,340	\$2,680,505	1,603	\$1,632,848	3	\$561	88	\$88,951	0	\$0	5,034	\$4,402,865
Brandon	1,686	\$1,078,275	474	\$422,196	4	\$452	52	\$38,767	2	\$10,637	2,218	\$1,550,327
Clarkston	3,517	\$2,006,271	1,335	\$1,086,634	10	\$942	107	\$76,928	0	\$0	4,969	\$3,170,775
Farmington	8,815	\$6,109,623	4,922	\$4,809,200	12	\$2,844	218	\$179,127	0	\$0	13,967	\$11,100,794
Holly Area	2,441	\$1,173,885	752	\$548,261	17	\$1,760	121	\$75,212	0	\$0	3,331	\$1,799,118
Huron Valley	5,244	\$3,119,072	1,942	\$1,646,069	15	\$1,781	190	\$151,619	2	\$7,139	7,393	\$4,925,680
Lake Orion	3,412	\$1,929,472	1,032	\$826,540	11	\$898	122	\$88,299	0	\$0	4,577	\$2,845,209
South Lyon	3,528	\$2,033,477	1,700	\$1,348,488	11	\$1,241	115	\$90,081	2	\$7,123	5,356	\$3,480,410
Oak Park	3,446	\$1,908,437	1,132	\$921,272	10	\$1,938	188	\$143,959	0	\$0	4,776	\$2,975,606
Rochester	7,246	\$4,378,220	3,135	\$2,679,582	11	\$2,056	175	\$135,667	2	\$7,011	10,569	\$7,202,536
Clawson	1,883	\$1,054,630	860	\$778,726	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$62,567	0	\$0	2,819	\$1,896,069
Lamphere	2,496	\$1,619,470	1,121	\$1,133,122	0	\$0	93	\$75,452	0	\$0	3,710	\$2,828,044
Walled Lake	9,428	\$5,659,556	3,548	\$3,136,329	14	\$1,326	226	\$175,420	2	\$10,512	13,218	\$8,983,143
Waterford	8,779	\$4,081,581	3,372	\$2,475,329	46	\$6,127	301	\$191,242	0	\$0	12,498	\$6,754,279
Oceana County												
Hart	470	\$155,856	239	\$112,521	14	\$1,665	45	\$19,748	25	\$98,591	793	\$388,381
Pentwater	173	\$76,715	177	\$115,080	5	\$567	3	\$957	2	\$6,531	360	\$199,850
Shelby	861	\$382,392	375	\$244,550	13	\$1,438	53	\$26,331	15	\$58,414	1,317	\$713,125
Walkerville	97	\$29,607	43	\$23,762	4	\$470	11	\$3,974	6	\$9,434	161	\$67,247

59

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	1,015	\$316,189	684	\$342,568	49	\$4,574	97	\$39,390	23	\$47,363	1,868	\$750,084
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	95	\$31,771	102	\$46,592	18	\$2,396	16	\$6,264	0	\$0	231	\$87,023
Ontonagon	121	\$25,810	113	\$44,014	23	\$2,874	24	\$5,955	0	\$0	281	\$78,653
White Pine	17	\$3,171	5	\$2,219	3	\$331	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	26	\$5,823
Osceola County												
Ewart	336	\$103,558	210	\$97,377	19	\$1,654	49	\$18,767	10	\$29,855	624	\$251,211
Marion	233	\$83,288	162	\$96,571	6	\$692	28	\$11,743	21	\$53,842	450	\$246,136
Pine River	389	\$129,746	230	\$123,123	17	\$1,950	43	\$23,932	6	\$7,650	685	\$286,401
Reed City	542	\$162,351	264	\$141,099	29	\$2,962	41	\$17,712	4	\$12,641	880	\$336,765
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	244	\$57,694	94	\$31,330	18	\$1,444	51	\$16,923	0	\$0	407	\$107,391
Fairview	121	\$34,363	78	\$37,354	9	\$672	15	\$4,172	2	\$5,782	225	\$82,343
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,333	\$411,420	569	\$290,666	36	\$2,878	101	\$42,238	n.a.	n.a.	2,040	\$748,450
Johannesburg-Lewis	254	\$71,668	158	\$65,383	23	\$1,843	24	\$7,748	2	\$10,340	461	\$156,982
Vanderbilt	106	\$31,694	56	\$19,560	4	\$269	17	\$4,373	0	\$0	183	\$55,896
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,919	\$1,096,129	1,517	\$996,955	30	\$2,864	170	\$90,838	n.a.	n.a.	4,637	\$2,188,791
Holland	4,084	\$1,545,234	1,811	\$1,287,109	13	\$1,444	206	\$108,690	5	\$9,997	6,119	\$2,952,474
Allendale	729	\$230,003	213	\$137,873	7	\$762	29	\$13,262	5	\$84,148	983	\$466,048
West Ottawa	3,818	\$1,433,045	1,209	\$806,103	16	\$2,528	184	\$96,034	12	\$29,813	5,239	\$2,367,523
Coopersville	1,034	\$443,430	504	\$366,428	5	\$571	49	\$32,562	60	\$195,805	1,652	\$1,038,796
Jenison	1,489	\$510,364	939	\$463,154	26	\$2,192	57	\$27,326	n.a.	n.a.	2,512	\$1,004,939
Hudsonville	2,496	\$1,064,352	1,018	\$732,301	13	\$1,389	79	\$52,644	18	\$50,960	3,624	\$1,901,646
Spring Lake	954	\$422,162	537	\$383,395	10	\$996	46	\$31,023	6	\$12,545	1,553	\$850,121
Zeeland	2,430	\$1,029,613	1,174	\$900,118	6	\$658	81	\$49,503	33	\$179,339	3,724	\$2,159,231

09

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	232	\$58,886	138	\$65,243	17	\$1,440	35	\$11,489	3	\$2,360	425	\$139,418
Posen	112	\$44,403	118	\$59,825	6	\$490	11	\$7,481	4	\$5,556	251	\$117,755
Rogers Union	246	\$64,260	278	\$128,227	27	\$2,796	29	\$8,989	2	\$1,335	582	\$205,607
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	688	\$222,723	485	\$238,732	40	\$3,489	90	\$30,517	2	\$3,079	1,305	\$498,540
Houghton Lake	988	\$309,251	682	\$329,101	40	\$3,539	140	\$60,956	8	\$18,056	1,858	\$720,903
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	5,648	\$1,557,218	1,414	\$688,921	76	\$9,695	948	\$459,058	5	\$13,838	8,091	\$2,728,730
Carrollton	539	\$160,623	309	\$157,053	11	\$1,879	38	\$21,862	n.a.	n.a.	898	\$344,611
Saginaw Twp.	2,855	\$980,051	1,895	\$1,060,026	71	\$7,468	213	\$106,932	10	\$23,119	5,044	\$2,177,596
Buena Vista	599	\$163,603	137	\$62,278	13	\$1,908	110	\$54,538	16	\$118,635	875	\$400,962
Chesaning Union	801	\$289,705	562	\$372,396	25	\$2,554	76	\$38,242	112	\$361,285	1,576	\$1,064,182
Birch Run	637	\$213,749	274	\$134,989	20	\$1,978	52	\$24,543	23	\$45,147	1,006	\$420,406
Bridgeport-Spaulding	844	\$238,668	343	\$160,382	20	\$2,089	113	\$55,252	20	\$75,147	1,340	\$531,538
Frankenmuth	685	\$315,444	628	\$489,079	6	\$558	20	\$10,349	107	\$279,171	1,446	\$1,094,601
Freeland	659	\$262,499	295	\$181,324	12	\$1,414	34	\$18,479	21	\$80,270	1,021	\$543,986
Hemlock	590	\$244,309	354	\$240,960	13	\$1,187	37	\$19,979	62	\$168,783	1,056	\$675,218
Merrill	379	\$146,899	219	\$144,872	11	\$1,302	32	\$16,182	66	\$129,688	707	\$438,943
St. Charles	467	\$162,555	225	\$126,903	14	\$1,291	34	\$18,295	23	\$98,827	763	\$407,871
Swan Valley	623	\$245,977	469	\$253,271	10	\$1,035	52	\$28,541	7	\$24,946	1,161	\$553,770
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	6,410	\$2,263,492	2,484	\$1,492,298	98	\$10,855	557	\$282,899	5	\$10,343	9,554	\$4,059,887
Algonac	1,691	\$817,719	968	\$751,780	8	\$891	93	\$65,499	0	\$0	2,760	\$1,635,889
Capac	635	\$267,777	262	\$171,844	10	\$783	29	\$15,674	10	\$35,571	946	\$491,649
East China Twp.	2,642	\$1,231,480	1,467	\$1,099,002	39	\$5,244	150	\$102,872	2	\$2,873	4,300	\$2,441,471
Marysville	1,288	\$581,309	738	\$536,376	10	\$1,270	52	\$31,644	0	\$0	2,088	\$1,150,599
Memphis	526	\$241,952	208	\$156,581	3	\$324	41	\$27,083	3	\$10,067	781	\$436,007
Yale	837	\$368,794	442	\$313,103	10	\$1,238	63	\$36,315	13	\$30,250	1,365	\$749,700

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,305	\$404,631	567	\$313,814	19	\$2,986	87	\$36,391	21	\$109,752	1,999	\$867,574
Burr Oak	90	\$31,471	48	\$20,079	6	\$649	12	\$6,296	11	\$30,489	167	\$88,984
Centreville	226	\$81,200	138	\$77,017	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$7,735	21	\$86,873	401	\$252,927
Colon	292	\$104,902	165	\$89,701	4	\$320	20	\$7,816	35	\$126,619	516	\$329,358
Constantine	419	\$147,692	232	\$145,721	4	\$418	38	\$18,572	25	\$210,373	718	\$522,776
Mendon	195	\$78,543	135	\$76,396	3	\$389	17	\$8,195	32	\$136,406	382	\$299,929
White Pigeon	298	\$95,954	162	\$83,518	5	\$361	28	\$9,993	9	\$27,467	502	\$217,293
Three Rivers	1,169	\$366,937	619	\$330,779	22	\$2,730	114	\$51,385	16	\$44,741	1,940	\$796,572
Nottowa	73	\$31,166	37	\$25,347	0	\$0	2	\$1,152	4	\$14,782	116	\$72,447
Sanilac County												
Brown City	407	\$174,423	191	\$131,386	4	\$550	22	\$12,062	42	\$140,426	666	\$458,847
Carsonville Port Sanilac	277	\$105,759	239	\$158,699	7	\$877	27	\$12,070	18	\$64,920	568	\$342,325
Croswell Lexington	939	\$336,578	591	\$345,028	34	\$3,034	85	\$36,747	32	\$90,811	1,681	\$812,198
Deckerville	298	\$149,009	224	\$150,603	9	\$778	16	\$8,524	109	\$303,722	656	\$612,636
Marlette	421	\$144,804	220	\$123,884	10	\$829	29	\$13,217	58	\$149,005	738	\$431,739
Peck	161	\$59,658	111	\$74,271	8	\$839	17	\$8,569	23	\$84,046	320	\$227,383
Sandusky	564	\$238,634	349	\$233,512	13	\$1,578	53	\$20,450	116	\$439,379	1,095	\$933,553
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	378	\$92,394	129	\$46,478	41	\$4,185	30	\$6,472	3	\$2,732	581	\$152,261
Shiawassee County												
Byron	351	\$125,802	147	\$78,494	9	\$686	16	\$3,748	12	\$36,757	535	\$245,487
Durand	846	\$299,376	477	\$279,663	19	\$2,457	68	\$40,332	12	\$46,413	1,422	\$668,241
Laingsburg	523	\$242,104	183	\$121,934	2	\$222	17	\$10,167	6	\$18,412	731	\$392,839
Morrice	261	\$103,434	123	\$69,121	4	\$385	12	\$7,466	10	\$22,200	410	\$202,606
New Lothrop	223	\$92,904	168	\$95,158	7	\$729	11	\$4,748	56	\$112,586	465	\$306,125
Perry	844	\$336,502	310	\$199,240	5	\$465	48	\$27,841	13	\$45,076	1,220	\$609,124
Corunna	684	\$223,474	356	\$219,469	14	\$1,287	63	\$29,852	47	\$154,732	1,164	\$628,814
Owosso	2,151	\$665,807	1,154	\$618,211	34	\$3,602	258	\$105,622	28	\$67,197	3,625	\$1,460,439

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	209	\$87,542	152	\$122,606	7	\$796	13	\$7,198	126	\$743,684	507	\$961,826
Caro	807	\$274,842	402	\$240,308	21	\$2,439	88	\$38,662	47	\$166,335	1,365	\$722,586
Cass City	593	\$247,200	412	\$286,422	15	\$1,637	44	\$21,751	90	\$293,444	1,154	\$850,454
Kingston	266	\$99,770	138	\$87,494	10	\$1,209	26	\$12,349	19	\$36,002	459	\$236,824
Mayville	439	\$168,843	214	\$123,035	12	\$1,746	35	\$18,541	10	\$37,064	710	\$349,229
Millington	596	\$205,745	307	\$169,493	14	\$1,380	52	\$29,941	31	\$94,944	1,000	\$501,503
Reese	399	\$157,965	287	\$219,475	9	\$1,161	34	\$13,618	161	\$804,728	890	\$1,196,947
Unionville	394	\$178,446	383	\$279,492	6	\$932	30	\$10,882	214	\$1,171,541	1,027	\$1,641,293
Vassar	641	\$218,051	365	\$207,285	17	\$1,796	57	\$29,966	70	\$212,878	1,150	\$669,976
Van Buren County												
South Haven	1,214	\$487,259	683	\$486,773	8	\$951	94	\$51,935	6	\$13,475	2,005	\$1,040,393
Bangor	568	\$196,948	239	\$141,831	5	\$603	50	\$28,511	8	\$25,709	870	\$393,602
Covert	190	\$57,415	80	\$44,743	2	\$235	26	\$7,219	2	\$2,131	300	\$111,743
Decatur	492	\$174,998	256	\$180,561	6	\$935	37	\$20,414	28	\$109,734	819	\$486,642
Bloomingsdale	518	\$188,084	202	\$130,482	6	\$909	41	\$18,743	8	\$25,362	775	\$363,580
Gobles	501	\$198,761	256	\$159,522	9	\$1,191	42	\$22,173	5	\$8,280	813	\$389,927
Hartford	504	\$146,952	214	\$115,685	12	\$1,480	59	\$28,212	7	\$28,629	796	\$320,958
Lawrence	352	\$138,259	141	\$110,325	4	\$646	32	\$15,744	8	\$17,915	537	\$282,889
Lawton	556	\$228,620	265	\$202,554	6	\$616	24	\$14,703	9	\$12,865	860	\$459,358
Mattawan	1,273	\$604,311	392	\$273,401	6	\$533	63	\$34,707	12	\$43,971	1,746	\$956,923
Paw Paw	1,265	\$517,596	571	\$403,168	8	\$1,739	88	\$53,805	9	\$42,316	1,941	\$1,017,624
Bangor Twp.	42	\$15,065	21	\$10,562	0	\$0	6	\$3,709	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$32,689
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	17,065	\$10,490,340	4,243	\$4,162,088	16	\$3,022	424	\$332,035	10	\$36,106	21,758	\$15,023,591
Ypsilanti	7,002	\$3,420,071	1,294	\$1,011,611	15	\$2,334	267	\$187,795	0	\$0	8,578	\$4,621,811
Chelsea	1,490	\$950,932	868	\$835,221	4	\$446	53	\$44,064	22	\$84,620	2,437	\$1,915,283
Dexter	1,622	\$1,119,799	578	\$540,054	2	\$250	46	\$36,967	9	\$25,417	2,257	\$1,722,487
Lincoln	2,992	\$1,826,215	530	\$411,112	7	\$1,823	138	\$96,741	5	\$19,526	3,672	\$2,355,417
Manchester	782	\$471,244	399	\$367,642	3	\$276	28	\$20,844	37	\$147,681	1,249	\$1,007,687
Milan	1,402	\$802,873	532	\$438,098	9	\$1,334	63	\$46,900	15	\$90,252	2,021	\$1,379,457
Saline	2,038	\$1,429,718	773	\$732,084	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$50,048	45	\$207,994	2,920	\$2,419,951
Whitmore Lake	1,102	\$619,837	270	\$230,780	2	\$134	29	\$16,205	2	\$4,773	1,405	\$871,729
Willow Run	1,976	\$866,301	475	\$279,813	12	\$2,830	150	\$86,349	3	\$52,573	2,616	\$1,287,866

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	100,051	\$44,279,759	18,191	\$11,485,543	319	\$83,459	7,151	\$4,638,663	2	\$2,496	125,714	\$60,489,920
Allen Park	2,589	\$1,436,532	2,000	\$1,901,175	12	\$1,818	112	\$91,480	n.a.	n.a.	4,714	\$3,435,731
Dearborn	14,712	\$10,001,124	6,051	\$5,994,607	15	\$2,221	872	\$734,400	2	\$4,683	21,652	\$16,737,035
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,694	\$1,582,914	1,359	\$1,118,461	6	\$935	151	\$120,862	0	\$0	4,210	\$2,823,172
Melvindale	1,917	\$881,058	1,067	\$754,630	6	\$915	138	\$98,714	0	\$0	3,128	\$1,735,317
Garden City	3,876	\$1,985,333	1,997	\$1,640,636	16	\$2,441	186	\$137,597	0	\$0	6,075	\$3,766,007
Grosse Pointe	4,375	\$3,608,770	2,965	\$3,217,642	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$83,651	0	\$0	7,426	\$6,910,218
Hamtramck	2,940	\$1,259,267	559	\$326,570	11	\$2,626	157	\$94,410	n.a.	n.a.	3,668	\$1,685,392
Highland Park	1,282	\$473,436	291	\$144,331	4	\$913	158	\$81,940	0	\$0	1,735	\$700,620
Inkster	1,924	\$851,289	544	\$340,805	4	\$974	151	\$95,664	0	\$0	2,623	\$1,288,732
Lincoln Park	5,138	\$2,466,880	2,501	\$2,027,575	20	\$3,596	335	\$250,839	0	\$0	7,994	\$4,748,890
Livonia	12,184	\$6,978,580	7,927	\$7,101,278	49	\$6,926	393	\$325,736	n.a.	n.a.	20,554	\$14,413,801
Plymouth Canton	10,871	\$6,426,604	4,137	\$3,644,722	20	\$1,915	288	\$228,607	2	\$6,612	15,318	\$10,308,460
Redford Union	3,878	\$1,903,290	1,427	\$1,162,763	17	\$2,272	152	\$101,824	0	\$0	5,474	\$3,170,149
River Rouge	1,069	\$452,512	337	\$241,582	9	\$2,519	108	\$68,046	0	\$0	1,523	\$764,659
Romulus	3,015	\$1,587,998	782	\$635,432	11	\$1,937	195	\$141,886	n.a.	n.a.	4,004	\$2,375,723
South Redford	2,945	\$1,580,266	1,492	\$1,349,931	11	\$1,439	106	\$86,510	n.a.	n.a.	4,555	\$3,019,035
Taylor	8,311	\$3,869,537	3,243	\$2,382,687	59	\$10,726	499	\$331,091	0	\$0	12,112	\$6,594,041
Trenton	2,166	\$1,287,223	1,637	\$1,597,086	3	\$485	126	\$94,766	0	\$0	3,932	\$2,979,560
Wayne-Westland	13,031	\$6,234,352	4,539	\$3,510,197	45	\$7,463	720	\$486,567	0	\$0	18,335	\$10,238,579
Wyandotte	3,506	\$1,887,933	1,935	\$1,767,926	15	\$2,627	264	\$201,360	0	\$0	5,720	\$3,859,846
Flat Rock	1,127	\$565,787	354	\$299,404	4	\$792	74	\$47,289	0	\$0	1,559	\$913,272
Crestwood	2,806	\$1,724,695	2,349	\$2,112,956	12	\$1,833	124	\$104,052	0	\$0	5,291	\$3,943,536
Westwood	1,400	\$576,277	561	\$343,183	7	\$1,046	83	\$49,954	0	\$0	2,051	\$970,460
Ecorse	1,077	\$416,603	396	\$233,168	7	\$1,605	108	\$66,989	0	\$0	1,588	\$718,365
Gibraltar	2,187	\$1,320,297	727	\$633,907	7	\$1,155	141	\$116,670	0	\$0	3,062	\$2,072,029
Grosse Ile Twp.	827	\$674,804	593	\$600,146	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$34,713	2	\$41,037	1,458	\$1,350,782
Harper Woods	1,493	\$938,950	700	\$687,137	3	\$554	54	\$52,661	0	\$0	2,250	\$1,679,302
Huron	1,109	\$669,151	459	\$367,882	4	\$435	75	\$51,158	2	\$12,086	1,649	\$1,100,712
Woodhaven	3,263	\$2,051,096	896	\$817,901	6	\$1,340	159	\$128,905	0	\$0	4,324	\$2,999,242
Northville	2,540	\$1,755,040	1,311	\$1,227,689	5	\$717	49	\$44,428	n.a.	n.a.	3,906	\$3,030,710
Riverview	1,307	\$748,400	905	\$829,282	7	\$1,072	77	\$55,810	0	\$0	2,296	\$1,634,564
Southgate	3,940	\$2,095,171	2,483	\$2,229,684	10	\$1,374	244	\$195,339	0	\$0	6,677	\$4,521,568
Van Buren	4,727	\$2,262,609	1,189	\$861,458	22	\$2,612	260	\$173,258	0	\$0	6,198	\$3,299,937

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Bureau of Tax and Economic Policy, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,730	\$591,763	899	\$529,766	39	\$5,086	167	\$77,034	4	\$30,942	2,839	\$1,234,591
Manton	477	\$180,500	173	\$92,431	7	\$816	53	\$24,917	2	\$3,583	712	\$302,247
Mesick	362	\$112,989	143	\$70,313	13	\$1,340	27	\$12,428	0	\$0	545	\$197,070
Valid District Total	943,419	\$439,140,695	388,757	\$286,109,039	8,433	\$1,053,577	56,894	\$33,811,983	7,778	\$29,264,651	1,405,281	\$789,379,945
Invalid District Total	43,069	\$19,401,689	20,863	\$15,200,865	487	\$61,377	2,869	\$1,642,132	272	\$846,667	67,560	\$37,152,730
No School District Total	15,852	\$7,494,524	6,775	\$4,782,465	144	\$17,006	1,195	\$670,038	96	\$283,783	24,062	\$13,247,816
Total	1,002,340	\$466,036,908	416,395	\$306,092,369	9,064	\$1,131,960	60,958	\$36,124,153	8,146	\$30,395,101	1,496,903	\$839,780,491

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.